Abraham-Van der Mark, Eva E.

The **Impact** of **Industrialization** on **Women**, A **Caribbean** **Case**.

University of Amsterdam
"Negotiating Respect: Patterns of Presentation Among Black Women"
Abrahams, Roger D.

"A True and Exact Survey of Talking Black"

(Prepared for Conference on the Ethnography of Speaking)
Abrahams, Roger D. and Kalcik, Susan

"Folklore and Cultural Pluralism"
Abrahams, Roger D.

"Patterns of Performance in the West Indies"

Abrahams, Roger D. and Dundes, A.

"On Elephantasy and Elephanticide"

Abrahams, Roger D.

"Traditions of Eloquence in Afro-American Communities"
African and Afro-American Research Institute
The University of Texas at Austin
Journal of Inter-American Studies and World Affairs
Abrahams, Roger D.

"The training of the man of words in talking sweet"
Lang. Soc. 2, 19-29; Great Britain
Abrahams, Roger

ABRAHAMS, Roger D.

"Charles Waters: West Indian Antolycus"

Western Folklore XXVII(2):77-95, April 1968
Car art.

Abrahams, Roger D.

"Folklore and Communication on St. Vincent"
Abrahams, Roger D.

"Folklore and History in the Study of Afro-America"
Folklore Today, 1976
Abrahams, Roger D.

"Introductory Remarks to a Rhetorical Theory of Folklore"

Journal of American Folklore, 81 (320), April–June 1968: 143–58
ABRAHAMS, Roger D.

"The Literary Study of the Riddle"

From: Texas Studies in Literature and Language
Vol. XIV, No. 1, Spring 1972
Abramovici, Gérard

"Les Comptes Economiques de la Martinique"
Série 1978-1981

Archives and Documents No.112, Sept. 1984, institut national de la statistique et des études économiques.
Abrahams, Roger D.

"A Performance-Centred Approach to Gossip"

CARIB ART

Abrahams, Roger D.

"Public drama and common values in two Caribbean islands"

Trans-Action, July-August 1968 (n.p. 62-71)
Abrahams, Roger D.

"Reputation vs. Respectability: A Review of Peter J. Wilson's Concept"

Inter American University of Puerto Rico
Revista/Review Interamericana Vol. IX, No. 3, Fall 1979
CARIB ART

Abrahams, Roger D.

"The Shaping of Folklore Traditions in the British West Indies"

University of Texas Institute of LA Studies Offprint Series No. 46

(Orig. published in Journal of Inter-American Studies IX(3) July 1967:456-80.)
CARIB ART

Abrahams, Roger D.

"Speech mas' on Tobago"

Tire Shrinker to Dragster, Texas Folklore Society Publication, XXXIV, 125-44.
ABRAHAMS, Roger D.

"'Talking My Talk': Black English and Social Segmentation in Black Communities"

The Florida FL Reporter
Spring/Fall 1972
Acheen, Rene

Pour Une Grammaire De L'Histoire Antillaise

Tentative De Definition

(Martinique - Guadeloupe, Annees 1635-1946)
ACOSTA-Saignes, Miguel

"Elementos indígenas y africanos en la formación de la cultura Venezolana,"

Universidad Central de Venezuela. 34 pp.
Acosta-Saignes, Miguel.

"Gentilicios Africanos en Venezuela"

Universidad Central de Venezuela, pp. 1-24

(2 copies)
Acosta-Saignes, Miguel.

"Raíces y signos de la Transculturación"

Acosta-Saignes, Miguel.

"Tlacaxipeualiztli"

Acosta-Saignes, Miguel.

"Vida de Negros e Indios en las minas de Cocorote durante el siglo XVII"

Adams, John E.

"Attitudes Affecting Food Habits: A Study of West Indian Attitudes Toward Fish as a Food"

Prepared for the Division of Behavioral and Neural Sciences, National Science Foundation, Univ. of Minnesota. Sept. 1983.
ADLER, ANNETTE

"Area Bibliography: The Caribbean and Indian Ocean"
Caribbean/MS.

Adler, Annette

"Mauritian Sugar"

1983
"Project Description - The Dynamics of Ethnicity in Multiethnic Societies: The Case of Mauritian Creole Fishing Folk"
AKANAMBA (ARTHUR LICHT)

"Mutjamah"

regenboog
Albert, Bill

The Labour Force on Peru's Sugar Plantations 1820-1930: a Survey

ALEGRIA, Ricardo E.

"El Centro ceremonial indígena de Utuado"

Instituto de Cultura Puertorriqueña
Alegría, Ricardo E.

Cristóbal Colón y el Tesoro de Los Indios Taínos de La Española

Fundación García-Arévalo, Inc.
Santo Domingo, RD 1980
Alegria, R.

Irene y Jack Delano en Puerto Rico
Alegria, Ricardo

"El juego de pelota entre los indios tainos de las Antillas Mayores según los cronistas de Indias"

ALEGRÍA, Ricardo E.

"Programa de Parques y Museos del Instituto de Cultura Puertorriqueña"

San Juan, Puerto Rico, 1973
ALEGRÍA, RICARDO

"Las relaciones entre los tainos de Puerto Rico y los de Española"

Boletín del Museo del Hombre Dominicano, No. 6
ALEGRÍA, RICARDO E.

"El Rey Miguel, Héroe puertorriqueño en la lucha por la libertad de los esclavos"

Revista de Historia de América, No. 85, México, Enero-Junio, 1978
ALEGRÍA, Ricardo E.

"The use of noxious gas in warfare by the Taino and Carib Indians of the Antilles"
ALEGRIA, RICARDO

"El uso de gases nocivos como arma bélica por los indios tainos y caribes de las antillas"

Journal de la Société des américanistes,
Tome LXIII, Paris, 1974-1976
Aler-Montalvo, Manuel

"The Puerto Rican Migrants of New York City"  Vassar College, Dept. of Economics, Sociology & Anthropology
Alexander, Jack

A Colonial Image of the Family

1982
Alexander, Jack

"Creole Genealogies"

Annual Meeting AAA, 1977
ALEXANDER, Jack

THE CULTURE OF RACE IN MIDDLE-CLASS KINGSTON, JAMAICA.

ALEXANDER, Jack

The Culture of Race in Middle-Class Kingston, Jamaica
ALEXANDER, Jack

The Ideology of Urban Middle-Class Jamaicans
ALEXANDER, JACK

"Understanding Contemporary Jamaica"

Hamilton College
Alexander, Jack

The Role of the Male in the Middle-Class Jamaican Family: A Comparative Perspective

Alleyne, Alvona and
Mordecai, Pamela

"Educational Publishing and Book Production in the
English-Speaking Caribbean"

CARIB ART

ALLEYNE, ALVONA and
MORDECAI, PAM

"Educational Publishing and Book Production in the
English-Speaking Caribbean"

Library Trends, Vol. 26, No. 4, Spring 1978
Alleyne, Mervyn C.,

"The linguistic continuity of Africa in the Caribbean"

ALLEYNE, Mervyn

Carib. Ant.

Language and Empowerment in the Caribbean: Historical Basis and Contemporary Dynamics

Institute for Global Studies in Culture, Power and History, Johns Hopkins University, General Seminar
Fall, 1993

Tuesday, October 26, 1993 402 Macaulay Hall, 4:00pm
Alleyne, Mervyn C.

"A Linguistic Perspective on the Caribbean"

Alleyne, Mervin.

"La nature du changement phonétique à la lumière du Creole français d'Haiti"

Revue de Linguistique Romane, Tome XXX, Nos. 119-20, Juillet-Décembre 1966:279-303
ALLMAN, JAMES
"Patterns of Sexual Union Formation in Rural Health"

August 1978
ALLMAN, JAMES and MAY, JOHN

"Fertility, Mortality, Migration and Family Planning in Haiti"

March 1978 (draft)
A Dictionary of Caribbean English Usage: Selected Entries

Gale Research Company, Detroit, Michigan, 1982
ALLSOPP, S.R.R.

"Some Methodological Aspects in the Preparation of the Dictionary of Caribbean English Usage (DCEU)"

ALONSO GARCIA, Jose M.

"Guillermo: un Adolescente de Santo Progresso"
"Varieties of Conflict Resolution: Behavioral Options Used by Plantation Workers"

Section X: Dissertation Research Prospectus

Univ. of Pittsburgh, Dept. of Anthropology
Submitted to Latin American and Caribbean Learning Fellowship in Social Change, Inter-American Foundation, Roslyn, Virginia

November 1974
Alum, R.

Economic Development and Life Style: A Longitudinal Study in Applied Anthropology
Alum, Rolando

"El Parentesco Ritual en un Batey Dominicano"

Estudios Dominicano, Vol. V, No. 26
Sept.-Oct. 1976
CARIB ART

Alves, Henrique L.

"Niña Rodrigues e o Negro do Brasil"

Serie Cultura Negra – 5, Edicação da Associação Cultural do Negro, São Paulo.

ANDERSON, Jervis

"The Haitians of New York"

The New Yorker, march 31, 1975, pp. 51-75.
ANDERSON, MYRDENE

"Conceptual Problems in the Treatment of Caribbean Languages"

Prepared for Dr. Sidney W. Mintz
Anthropology 140a - Caribbean Culture
January 5, 1970
Anderson, Ralph V. and Gallman, Robert E.

Carib. Art.

"Slaves as Fixed Capital: Slave Labor and Southern Economic Development"

Journal of American History 1977
Andre, Irving W.

INTRAR-Regional Migration and the Collapse of the West-Indies Federation 1958 - 1962
Andre, Jacque

"Le Lien et le Rien"

Nouvelle Revue de psychanalyse XXVIII
Tirage a part, Automne 1983.
Carib. Art.

André, Jacques

Tuer Sa Femme

Annis, Sheldon

Blindness and Vision in Jamaica

Grassroots Development, 7 (2) 1983.

pp. 11-46.
no author

AA vols 1-42 articles on Caribbean
ANONYMOUS

ms. Carib.

Anu Apran Morisiè
(Anou apranne Mauricien)
DE ALVARADO, CARMEN R. , and C. Tietze
"Birth Control in Puerto Rico."
Human Fertility, 12(1) 1947:15-18
Alverson, Hoyt

"The Scars of Bondage: Black Americans as Subjects in Behavioral Science Research"

The Journal of Social Psychology, 1979, 109, 187-200
Anonymous

The Caribbean Collection at the Moorland-Spingarn Research Center, Howard University
Demographic Trends and Governmental Policy Options in Barbados: Abortion Law Reform in Perspective
Anonymous

"Pluralism Controversy"

1982
ANONYMOUS,

"Dissertation sur les Peches des Antilles"
Anonymous

Dynamics of Life Style on a Dominican Plantation: Applied Anthropology to Industrial Relations and Modernization

n.d.
Anonymous

HISTORIC CARIBBEAN

Macmillan Caribbean Colouring Books

Anonymous

THE METROPOLITAN CONNECTION: FOREIGN AND SEMI-Foreign Elites in Haiti; 1900-1915
Anon

(read for Urban Anthropology, March 28, 1984)
Proposal for the Study of the "Komunidat di Base"
Movement in Curacao
ANSTEY, ROGER

"The Protestant Ethic and Slavery"

Presented at Slave Studies Conference
Directions in Current Scholarship
University of Waterloo
March 1979
Anstey, Roger T.

"Towards a Re-Interpretation of the Abolition of the British Slave Trade, 1806-07"

(Forthcoming in the English Historical Review)
Anstey, Roger.

"The Volume and Profitability of the Atlantic Slave Trade, 1761-1810"
Antonini, Gustavo A.

"El noroeste de la República Dominicana: un modelo morfogenético de la evolución del paisaje"

Revista de Ciencias Sociales XIV(2)
Antonovsky, Aaron

"Class in a Jamaican Village"
Arencibia, Y., and A. Carracedo

"The Caribbean: Selective Bibliography"

LaHabana, 1983.
AREVALO, MANUEL A. GARCIA

LA ARQUEOLOGIA INDO-HISPANA EN SANTO DOMINGO
ARÉVALO, MANUEL ANT. GARCIA

EL ARTE TAINO DE LA REPUBLICA DOMINICANA
Moreno, Julio Arosemena

"Documentacion relativa al Negro en Panama"
Arrom, José Juan

"Criollo: Definición y Matices de un concepto"

Arrom, José Juan

"Manati: el testimonio de los cronistas y la cuestión de su etimología"

Boletín del Museo del Hombre Dominicano II
ARTILES, Milagros and Ramon Dacal.

"Moluscos Marinos y terrestres presentes en el sitio arqueológico 'Aguas Verdes' - Nibujon, Oriente"

CARIB ART

Ascher, Robert and Fairbanks, Charles H.

"Excavation of a Slave Cabin: Georgia, USA"

Historical Archeology 1971
Attwood, Donald W.

Class Interests and Changes in the Organization of Production in the Indian Sugar Industry

Social Science History Association.

MS. Aufhauser, Keith

Slavery and scientific management.

27p. mimeo    July 1973
AUFHAUSER, R. Keith

"Profitability of Slavery in the British Caribbean"

AUFHAUSER, R. Keith

"Slavery and Technological Change"

Aufhauser, R. Keith

"The End of Slavery in the British Caribbean"

5 February 1969
Augelli, John P.

Bibliography
Augelli, John P.

"Rural Settlement Types of Interior Puerto Rico: Sample Studies from the Upper Loiza Basin" (Chapter XIII)

Augelli, John P.,

"San Lorenzo, Case Study of Migrations in Puerto Rico"

Angelli, John.

"La colonización agrícola en la República Dominicana"

Revista Geográfica 32(58) Jan-June 1963
Angelli, John.

"The Limland–mainland concept of culture areas in Middle America"

Augelli, John P.
"British Caribbean Federation"
Reprinted from **FOCUS**, Vol VII, No. 1, Sept. 1956
CARIB ART

Augelli, John P. and Taylor, H.

"Race and population patterns in Trinidad"

Annals of the Amer. Assoc. of Geographers 50(2), June 1960, p. 123-128
Austin, D.J.

"Acknowledgements"

Monash University, November 1978
AUSTIN, Diane J.

Urban Life in Kingston, Jamaica

Austin, Diane

"Born again... and Again and Again: Communitas and Social Change among Jamaican Pentecostalists"

Journal of Anthropological Research, 37(3), Fall 1981
Austin, Diane

Culture and Ideology in the English-Speaking Caribbean: A View from Jamaica

Forthcoming American Ethnologist, May 1983
Austin, Diane

"History and Symbols in ideology: A Jamaican Example"

Man 14, 497-514
Austin, Diane

"Jamaica Bauxite: A Case Study in Multi-National Investment"

The Australian and New Zealand Journal of Sociology, Vol. 11, No. 3
Austin-Broos, Diane J.

"Race and Class in Jamaica"

Dept. of Anthropology, Univ. of Sidney, New South Wales, 2006. Australia.
Austin-Broos, Diane J.

"Redefining the Moral Order: Interpretations of Christianity in Post-Emancipation Jamaica"

Dept. of Anthropology, Univ. of Sydney, Australia
25 pps.
Axline, W. Andrew

"Autonomy and Integration: The Issues of Caribbean International Relations"

"Political and Economic Choices in the Contemporary Caribbean", "oodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars, 1978
Boromé, Joseph A.

"How Crown Colony Government Came to Dominica by 1898"

BOROME, Joseph A.

"Mark Baker Bird and his early defense of Haiti,"

Bulletin of the New York Public Library,
BOROME, Joseph A.

"Origin and growth of the public libraries of Dominica,"

Extr. de : The Journal of Library History,

a.l., s.d. pp. 200-236
BOROME, JOSEPH A.

"John Candler and Thomas Clarkson: An Enduring Antislavery Friendship"


"Louanges de Napoléon Bonaparte par un fils de Toussaint Louverture"

Revue de Napoléon L'Institut Napoléon
Bourdet, Yves and Mats Lundahl

"Una Reevaluacion del Mercadeo del Cafe Haitiano"

BOURGUIGNON, Erika E.

"Class structure and acculturation in Haiti,"

The Ohio Journal of Science, 52(6). 1952:317-320
BOURGUINGON, Erika E.

"Dreams and dream interpretation in Haiti"

BOURGUIGNON, Erika E.

"Haiti et l'ambivalence socialisée: une reconsidération,"

From Journal de la Société des Américanistes, LVIII: 1t3-205.
Bourguignon, Erika

"The Persistence of Folk Belief: Some Notes on Cannibalism and Zombis in Haiti"

Journal of American Folklore, nd
BOURGUIGNON, Erika E.

"Voodoo"

From Collier's Encyclopedia, pp. 200-201.
BOURGUIGNON, Erika E. and Louanna Pettay
"Spirit possession, land and cross-cultural research," MS
BOURGUIGNON, Erika E. and Emily Westerhamm Nett
"Rorschach populars in a sample of Haitian protocols."
Journal of Projective Techniques, XIX(2)
117-124.
BOURRACHOT, L. et DEBIEN, G.

"Une famille de l'Agenais à Saint-Domingue d'après sa correspondance: Les Redon de Monplaisir (1740-1778)"

BOURRACHOT, L. et POUSSOU, J.-P.

"Les Départs de passagers Charentais Pour Les Antilles (1713-1787)"

in Recueil de la Société d'Archéologie et d'Histoire de la Charente-Maritime et Section Archéologique de Saintes
Tome XXV, 2ème livraison, 1974, pp.167-190.
BOWEN, EZRA.

"The Black Flame (A Precis for an historical portrait)"
Bowman, Shearer Davis

"Abolition and its Aftermath in the U.S. South, 1860-1900"

BOWSER, Frederick P.

"The Free person of color in Mexico City and Lima: Manumission and opportunity, 1580-1650,"
De BOYRIE MOYA, Emile, Margueritak Krestensen and John M. Goggin

"Zamia starch in Santo Domingo. A contribution to the ethnobotany of the Dominican Republic,"

The Florida Anthropologist X(3-4) Nov. 1957 pp. 17-40.
Bradley, Francine

Stenio Vincent, Haitian Dictator

Race I(1), Winter 1935-1936
Bradner, James

Gary Brana-Shute and Rosemary Brana-Shute

"The Unemployed of the Eastern Caribbean: Attitudes and Aspirations"

Gainesville, Florida Dec. 1980
Brathwaite, Edward Kamau

"Confrontations in the Caribbean"

Braveboy-Wagner, Jacqueline Anne

Changes in the English-speaking Caribbean: an International Systems Perspective with Implications for the United States

Bray, David

Economic Development: The Middle Class and International Migration in the Dominican Republic

Center for Latin American Studies, Tulane University
Bray, David B. Car. Ms. A

"Emigration, Culture and Economy in the Rural Dominican Republic"

Bray, David

Industrialization, Employment Crises, and Labor Migration: A Comparison of Puerto Rico, Jamaica and the Dominican Republic

BRAY, DAVID B.

"Research Proposal: Emigration, Culture and Economy in the Rural Dominican Republic"

1978-1979
BREEN, T.H.

"A Changing Labor Force and Race Relations in Virginia 1660-1710"

BREEN, T.H.

Horses and Gentlemen: The Cultural Significance of Gambling Among the Gentry of Late Seventeenth-Century Virginia
BREEN, T.H.

Looking out for Number One: Cultural Values and Social Behavior in Early Seventeenth Century Virginia
BRITISH WEST INDIAN AIRWAYS

Miscellaneous pamphlets, including:

"Where to stay in the Caribbean,"
"Antigua"  "Trinidad and Tobago"  "Barbados"
"Winward Islands"
"Pan - The story of the steel band"
"Trinidad"
"Where to play in the Caribbean"
BROCKMAN, C. Thomas

"Sugar Cane Farming Economics and Scale in Orange Walk, Belize"
BRODBER, Erna

A Study of Yard in the City of Kingston.

BROOKS, Lee M.

"Hawaii's Puerto Ricans,"

Social Process in Hawaii, XII, 1948

pp. 46-57
BROOM, Leonard

"The social differentiation of Jamaica,"

Reprinted from American Sociological Review
19(2) pp. 115-125
Caribbean Art./Mss.

Brown, Jeff and Duerksen, Greg

St. Vincent Agribusiness Opportunity Evaluation

n.d.
Brown, Larissa V.

"Africans in the New World 1493-1834"

BROWN, SUSAN E.

"Lower Economic Sector Female Mating Patterns in the Dominican Republic: A Comparative Analysis"

BROWN, William L.

"Races of maize in the West Indies,"
Reprinted from National Academy of Sciences-
National Research Council. Publication 792.

1960. pp. 1-60
Brugiere, Yves and Thibault, Henri-Luc
"Mise en Place et Destructuration D'Un
Grand Domaine Sucrier Industriel dans le
Sud-East de la Martinique"
BRYCE-LAPORTE, Roy Simon

"The American slave plantation and our heritage of communal deprivation,"

The American Behavioral Scientist, March-April 1969
Bryce-LaPorte, Roy Simon

"Black Immigrants: The Experience of Invisibility and Inequality" - adoption of a paper delivered at a conference at State University of New York at Binghamton, 10/29/71.

Printed in: Journal of Black Studies
Bryce-Laporte, Roy Simón

"Caribbean Immigrations and Their Implications for the United States"

BRYCE-LAPORTE, Roy Simon

"Family, Household and Intergenerational Relations in a 'Jamaican' Village in Limon, Costa Rica,"

(Extract from thesis at Univ. Puerto Rico, 1962)
Bryce-Laporte, R.

"Give Me Your Tired, Your Poor...? Voluntary Black Migration to the United States"

BRYCE-LAPORTE, Roy Simon

"M.G. Smith's version of pluralism,"

J.C.S. X(1) October 1967: 114-120
BRYCE-LAPORTE, Roy S.

BRYCE-LAPORTE, Roy Simon

"New York City and the New Caribbean Immigration: A Contextual Statement"

International Migration Review XIII(2), Summer 1979
BRYCE-LAPORTE, Roy Simon

"The slave plantation: Background to present conditions of urban Blacks,"

(from Race, Change and Urban Society: 257-284)
"Some Sociological 'Peculiarities' of Slavery: The Slave Plantation and Its Family"

1972
Bryce-Laporte, Roy Simon
"the United States and Caribbean Immigrations"

Research Institute on Immigration and Ethnic Studies Inc. and the Catholic University of America.
BRYCE-LAPORTE, Roy S.; CRASSWELLER, Robert; COMITAS, Lambros; LOWENTHAL, Abraham; SEGAL, Aaron.

Hearings before the Subcommittee on Inter-American Affairs of the Committee on Foreign Affairs House of Representatives ninety-third congress second session

Sept. 19 and 21, 1973
BUCHANAN, Susan Huelsebusch.

"Language and Identity: Haitians in New York City"

International Migration Review, Summer 1979
(Vol. 13, No. 2, 298-313)
BUCHANAN, SUSAN

(grad student at Columbia planning fieldwork in Haiti)

"Research Project" (Proposal)
BUCHER, KARL

Urbeit und Rhythmus

BUCK, RINKER

"The New Sweatshops: A Penny for your Collar"

NEW YORK MAGAZINE, Jan. 29, 1979, p. 40
"War and Slavery in the Caribbean: the Case of the British West India Regiments"

10th Conference of Caribbean Historians, College of the Virgin Islands, 1978
Buisseret, David J. Car. Ms. A

"The Transition From Military to Civilian Rule in 17th Century Jamaica: An Example"

10th Conference of Caribbean Historians, College of the Virgin Islands, 1978
Buffon, Alain

"La Crise Sucrière de 1882-1886 à la Guadeloupe"

Review Francaise d'histoire d'outre-mer, t. LXXIV(1987), n°276, p.311-331.
BULLBROOK, J.A.

"The Aborigines of Trinidad,"

BULLEN, Ripley P., et al.

BULLEN, R.P.

"Ceramic periods of St. Thomas and St. John Islands, V.I."

Cf. Sleight, F., with which published.
BULLEN, R.P., and W.J. Bryant
"three Archaic sites in the Ocalu National Forest, Fla."
W.C. Bryant Foundation. American Studies Report No.6
Burton, Julianne

"Theory and Practice of Film and Popular Culture in Cuba: A Conversation with Julio García Espinosa"

Quarterly Review of Film Studies, Fall 1982
Bushnell, Amy Turner

The Nature of Indians: Two Centuries of Comment from Spanish Florida

Presented at the Atlantic Program Seminar on March 3, 1987. (Johns Hopkins University Atlantic Program in History, Culture, and Society)
BELL, Wendell and Robert V. Robinson.

"European Melody, African Rhythm, or West Indian Harmony? Changing Cultural Identity among Leaders in a New State"

Bell, Wendell and Stevenson, David L.

"Attitudes towards Social Equality in Independent Jamaica: Twelve Years after Nationhood"

Comparative Political Studies, Vol. 11, No. 4, January 1979
Bellegarde-Smith, Patrick

"Nationalism or Vaga Bondage?" (AN analysis of recent troubles in the Virgin Islands)
September, 1972
BENDIX, Edward H.

"Serial Verbs in the Caribbean and West Africa: Their Semantic Analysis in Papiamento"
Benitez, Marimar

"A Comparison Between the Slave Societies of Santo Domingo and Saint Domingue in the 18th Century"

Student Paper Yale January, 1969
CARIB/MS

BENITEZ, Marimar

Major Field Examination
Benn, Denis M.
"the Theory of Plantation Economy and Society: A Methodological Critique."

the Journal of Commonwealth and Comparative Politics
BENOIST, Jean


Bulletin de la Société d'Anthropologie.
BENOIST, J.

"Les Antilles"

Encyclopédie de la Pléiade: Ethnologie Régionale II
BENOIST, JEAN

"Dynamique Bio-Culturelle de la Region Caraïbe: Essai d'Anthropobiologie Écologique"

l'Anthropologie
T. 76 - No. 7-8 - 1972
BENOIST, J.

"Le Gradient Ecologique du Rapport Poids/Surface chez des Groupes d'Israeliens d'origines Differentes"

Biometrie Humaine (Paris), tome 6, 1971
Benoist, Jean

"La Organización social de las Antillas"

BENOIST, Jean

"Plantations et groupes sociaux à la Martinique,"
Cahiers des Ameriques Latines, 2, 1968: 130-154
BENOIST, Jean

"Quelques facteurs sociaux de la differentiation raciale aux Antilles Françaises."

XXXV I.C.A. (Mex. 1962), 1964
BENOIST, Jean

"Saint-Barthélémy: Physical anthropology of an isolate"

American Journal of Physical Anthropology

22(4) Dec. 1964
UNE PAROLE EN SITUATION: DU DIT AU NON-DIT DANS UNE ENQUETE ETHNOBOTANIQUE A LA GUADELOUPE

Langue parlée et relations avec les informateurs: les aspects socio-linguistiques de l'enquête ethnographique en Guadeloupe

BENOIT, Catherine

Outil graphique et analyse anthropologique des jardins de case en Guadeloupe

Benoit, K.  

"Reinterpretation d'un paradigme de la médecine grecque: vision du monde en Guadeloupe"

Berlin, 1993

unpublished manuscript
Bentley, G. Carter

"Response to Yelvington"

LE BER, Abbé J. And Gabriel Debien

"Propagande et recrutement pour les îles au XVII siècle,"

La Porte Océane, nos. 4-5, 6 and 7. 1957 37p.
BERGAD, A.

DISSERTATION ON PUERTO RICO
Bergad, Laird W.

"Toward Puerto Rico's Grito de Lares: Coffee, Social Stratification, and class Conflicts, 1828-1868"

Hispanic American Historical Review 60(4), 1980, 617-642
BERLEANT-SCHILLER, Riva

From 'Labour' to 'Peasantry': Montserrat after the End of Slavery

unpublished manuscript
Berleant-Schiller, Riva

"Hidden Places and Creole Forms: Naming the Barbudan Landscape"

BERLEANT-SCHILLER, R.

"Cattle-keeping in the Society, Economy, and Ecology of Barbuda, West Indies"

BERLEANT-SCHILLER, Riva

The Social and Economic Role of Cattle in Barbuda.

in The Geographical Review Vol. 67, No. 3
BERLEANT-SCHILLER, R.

Production and division of labor in a West Indian peasant community.

in American Ethnologist Vol.4, No.2; May 1977 253-272
Berleant-Schiller, Riva

"Development Proposals and Small-Scale Fishing in the Caribbean"

Berleant-Schiller, Riva

"The Failure of Agricultural Development in post-Emancipation Barbuda: a study of Social and Economic Continuity in a West Indian Community."

Boletín de Estudios Latinoamericanos y del Caribe

Número 25, Diciembre de 1978
Berleant-Schiller, Riva

"The Failure of Agricultural development in Post-emancipation Barbuda: A Study of Social and Economic Continuity in a West Indian Community"

Boletín de Estudios Latinoamericanos y del Caribe

Dec. 1978, no. 25
Berleant-Schiller, Riva

"Free Labor and the Economy in Seventeenth Century Montserrat"

The William and Mary Quarterly, 3rd. Series,

Vol. XLVI, July 1989
Berleant-Schiller, Riva

"The Plantation in the New World: A Basic Collection"

"Plantation Society and the Caribbean Present"
Part I: History, Anthropology and the Plantation
II. Theory and Methodology

BERLEANT-SCHILLER, RIVA.

"Plantation Society and the Caribbean Present"

Part 1, 48 pgs.
Berleant-Schiller, Riva

"Plantation Society and the Caribbean Present: Part I: History, anthropology and the Plantation"

Berleant-Schiller, Riva and Pulsipher, Lydia

Small Plot Cultivation in the Caribbean
Berleant-Schiller, R. and Pulsipher, L.

Subsistence Cultivation in the Caribbean

Glen Cove, New York, 1984
Berlin, Ira et al.

Emancipation in the Nineteenth Century

The Freedmen and Southern Society Project, 1983
Caribbean Ms.

Berlin, Ira

Rethinking Slavery in the U.S.: Notes Towards a Reinterpretation of Afro-American Life, 1619-1865.

For delivery at the Atlantic Seminar, J.H.U., 13 Nov. 1990.
BERLIN, Ira

"Time, Space, and the Evolution of Afro-American Society on British Mainland North America"

The American Historical Review 85(1), February 1980
Berlin, Ira and Herbert G. Gutman

Free Workers and Slaves: The Composition of the Urban Laboring Population in the Antebellum South

1982
Carib/Art.

Berlin, Ira and Gutman, Herbert G.

"Natives and Immigrants, Free Men and Slaves: Urban Workingmen in the Antebellum American South"

Caribbean/ Article

Berlin, Ira, Miller, Steven F., and Rowland, Leslie S.

"Afro-American Families in the Transition from Slavery to Freedom"

From: Radical History Review, 42, 1988, pp. 89-121.
Caribbean Ms.

Berlin, Ira and Philip D. Morgan (Eds.)

The Slaves & Economy. Independent Production by Slaves in the Americas.
In Praise of Creoleness

in *Callaloo* 13 1990  pg. 886-909
BERRY, Paul

The Writing of Haitian Creole
Draft of the first part

May, 1964
BERSTEN, Ira

Carib. Art.

The change from coffee to tea in England in the early 1700's and the beginning of the dominance of coffee in Europe

Besson, Jean

"Agrarian Relations and Perceptions of Land in a Jamaican Peasant Village"

in Small Farming and Peasant Resources in the Caribbean, (edited by J.S. Brierley and Hymie Rubenstein), Winnipeg, Canada 1988

Chapt. 3, (pp. 39-61)
Besson, Jean

"Family Land and Caribbean Society: Toward an Ethnography of Afro-Caribbean Peasantries"

From: Perspectives on Caribbean Regional Identity
(edited by E. M. Thomas-Hope), University of Liverpool, England, 1984
Chapt. V, (pp. 57-83)
Besson, Jean


Besson, Jean

Book Review: "Smith, Raymond T. Kinship and Class in the West Indies: a genealogical study of Jamaica and Guyana"

Man 25(2), June 1990.
Besson, Jean

Freedom and Community: The British West Indies

Besson, Jean

"Freedom and Community: The British West Indies"

Besson, Jean

"Freedom and Community: The British West Indies"

Besson, Jean

"The Free Villages of Trelawny, Jamaica: Towards a Caribbean Cultural History"

Besson, Jean

"Land Tenure in the Free Villages of Trelawny, Jamaica: A Case Study in the Caribbean Peasant Response to Emancipation"

in *Slavery and Abolition*, Vol. 5, No. 1, May 1984

pp. 3-23
Besson, Jean

"Martha Brae's Two Histories: Towards an Afro-American Cultural History—A Caribbean Case Study"

Prepared for The Program in Atlantic History, Culture and Society, The Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore Nov. 28, 1989, 4:00 pm., 48pps.
Besson, Jean

"Religion as Resistance in Jamaican Peasant Life: The Baptist Church, Revival Cult and Rastafari Movement"

Besson, Jean

"Religion as Resistance in Jamaican Peasant Life: The Baptist Church, Revival Cult, and Rastafari Movement"

Besson, Jean

Review of Alas, Alas, Kongo: a social history of indentured African immigration into Jamaica, 1841-1865

Besson, Jean

Review of Diane Austin's *Urban Life in Kingston, Jamaica: the culture and class ideology of two neighborhoods.*

From: *Man(Ns)*, vol. 21, no. 2, June 1986, pp. 353-354
Besson, Jean

"Family Land as a Model for Martha Brae's New History: Culture Building in an Afro-Caribbean Village." (three copies)

in

Afro-Caribbean Villages in Historical Perspective, (edited by Charles V. Carnegie)
Jamaica: African Caribbean Institute of Jamaica, 1987
pps. 100-132
Besson, Jean

"Symbolic Aspects of Land in the Caribbean: The Tenure and Transmission of Land Rights among Caribbean Peasantries"

Chapter 4, of Peasants, Plantation, and Rural Communities in the Caribbean, Malcolm Cross and Arnald Marks (Eds.), Dept. of Sociology, Univ. of Surrey, Guilford, England, 1979.
Besson, Jean and Momsen, Janet Editors

Land and Development in the Caribbean

"The Caribbean as a System"

Number 4, "Political and Economic Choices in the Contemporary Caribbean" seminar, Latin American Program of the Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars and Charles F. Kettering Foundation
Betancourt, Ernesto and Wilson Dizard III

"Castro and the Bankers: the Mortgaging of a Revolution"

The Cuban-American National Foundation Inc., 1982
Bhuriya, Mahipal and Michael, S. M. (Eds.)

Anthropology as a Historical Science (Essays in honour of Stephen Fuchs)

Indore, India: Sat Prakashan Sanchar Kendra, 1984
BICKERTON, DEREK

"The Nature of a Creole Continuum"

Bilby, Kenneth M.

"A Caribbean as a Musical Region"

Bilby, Kenneth

"The Holy Herb: Notes on the Background of Cannabis in Jamaica"

BILBY, Kenneth M.  Carib. Art.


in Museum Anthropology Vol 17, No. 1
Politics and the Creolization of Afro-American Culture in two expanding states
BILBY, Kenneth M. Carib. Ms.

The Strange Career of 'Obeah': Defining Magical Power in the West Indies

Institute for Global Studies in Culture, Power and History, Johns Hopkins University, General Seminar - Fall 1993

Tuesday November 9, 1993 JHU
Bilby, Kenneth M.

"The Kromanti Dance of the Windward Maroons of Jamaica"

Nieuwe West-Indischce Gids, 55(1/2), Utrecht, August 1981
Bilby, Kenneth

"The Remaking of the Aluku: Culture, Politics, and Maroon Ethnicity in French South America"

Dissertation PhD, Johns Hopkins Univ.
Bilby, Kenneth M.

"The Treacherous Feast: A Jamaican Maroon Historical Myth"

Bilby, Kenneth M.

The Treacherous Feast: A Jamaican Maroon Historical Myth.

Atlantic Seminar Paper, February 1982
Butel, Paul
"Saint-Domingue during the Maritime Wars of the 18th Century"
the Seminar, October 7, 1985.
BUTLER, Kim

Up from slavery: Afro-Brazilian activism in Sao Paulo, 1888-1938

in the Americas XLIX (2), October, 1992 pp. 179-206
Butler, Mary

Mortality and Labour on the Codrington Estates
March 1981
Butterworth, Douglas

Cabral, Carlos Dore

Los Descendientes de Haitianos Y La Segregacion En La República Dominicana
CABRAL, Donald Reid (Dr.)

El proceso de democratización en la República Dominicana: La contribución de Arturo Morales Carrión

no. 52

in Documentos de Trabajo: Centro de Investigaciones del Caribe y América Latina

Universidad Interamericana de Puerto Rico, El Reánto de San Germán, Noviembre de 1992.
Cabral, Manuel Jose  

"Caribbean Economic Perspectives"

Seminar on "Political and Economic Choices in the Contemporary Caribbean," jointly sponsored by the Latin American Program of the Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars and the Charles F. Kettering Foundation

n.d.
CABRANES, José A.

"Puerto Rico: Out of the Colonial Closet"

*Foreign Policy* 33, Winter 1978-79
Cabrera, F. Manrique

Apuntes Para la Historia Literaria de Puerto Rico

Instituto de Cultura Puertorriqueña, 1957

2 COPIES
CAHNMAN, WERNER J.

"The Mediterranean and Caribbean Regions - A Comparison in Race and Culture Contacts"

"Race Relations in the Commonwealth Caribbean: A Sociological Perspective"

CANABRAVA, A.P.

"A influencia do Brasil na técnica do fabrico de açucar nas Antilhas Francesas e Inglesas No Meado do Século XVII."

pp.63-76
CANTOR, ROBERT

"Law Without Lawyers: Popular Tribunals in Cuba"

From:
Juris Doctor
February 1974: 24-27.
Caprio, G.  Review of Girault
Le Commerce du café Commercio Exterior
May 1983.
Caprio, G., and Lundahl, M.

Debate over Lundahl's Peasnats and Poverty

CARAF
(Presentation/Presentacion/Présentation)

The Netherlands: Department of Caribbean Studies
RILA (Royal Institute of Linguistics and Anthropology). 1984.
Carbranes, Jose´A.

"Puerto Rico: Colonialism As Constitutional Doctrine" (Review of Torruella: The Supreme Court and Puerto Rico: The Doctrine of Separate and Unequal)

Cardoso, Ciro Flamarion S.

"The Peasant Breach in the Slave System: New Developments in Brazil"

Presented to the Atlantic History and Culture Seminar, Johns Hopkins University, February 7, 1984.
Cardoso, Ciro Glamaronion S.

"The Peasant Breach in the Slave System: New Developments in Brazil"
Carew, Jan

"Harvesting History in the Hills of Bacolet"

Printed for The Caribbean Society for Culture and Science, Evanston, IL
Carnegie, Charles V. (Ed.)

Afro-Caribbean Villages in Historical Perspective.

ACIJ Research Review No. 2, African-Caribbean Institute of Jamaica, July 1988,
Carnegie, Charles V.

Is Family Land An Institution?
LOCATING CONTINUITY IN CARIBBEAN CULTURE

Oct, 1977
Carnegie, Charles V.

Review of To Windward of the Land: The Occult World of Alexander Charles by Jane C. Beck

for L'Homme XXIII(2)
CARNIVAL '69


Queens Park, Savannah
Carpenter, Alejo

"Tientos y Diferencias"

Calicanto Editorial S.R..L., 1967
Carpentier, Alejo

"Tientos y Diferencias"
Calicanto Editorial, S.R.L., 1976
CARR, Andrew

[on calypso] Reprint from M.I.B 7(7):
Carr, Andrew T.

"Pierrot Grenade"
Caribbean Quarterly, Vol. 4, nos. 3 and 4, pp. 281-314
CARRETERO, Sagrario Cruz and MARANTO, Alfredo Martínez and SILVA, Angélica Santiago

El Carnaval en Yanga

Ollin No. 2 Cuadernos de Trabajo de la Unidad Regional del Centro de Veracruz San Angel, Mexico: Serie Ollin 2, 1990.
DE CARVALHO-NETO, PAULO

"Folklore of the Black Struggle in Latin America"

CASIMIR, Jean

"Aperçu Sur la Structure Economique d'Haiti,"

Rep. America Latina, 7(3) 1964: 37-56
CASIMIR, Jean

"Aperçu sur la structure sociale d'Haiti,"
Reprint from América Latina 8(3) 1965: 40-67
CASIMIR, Jean

"Classes Sociales et Ideologie au XIXᵉ
Siècle Haitien"
"El Concepto de Cultura ....
Las Ausencias en la Teoría de la Dependencia Cultural"
Casimir, Jean (Mr.)

"Culture, Discourse (Self-Expression) and Social Development in the Caribbean"
Casimir, Jean

Eritaj

25 Fériyé 1977
Casimir, Jean

"Haitian Social Structure in the Nineteenth Century"
Casimir, Jean
"Presence and Decline of the counter-
plantation system in Dominica"
del Castillo, José

"Aspectos Historicos del Corte Manual"

Seminario Nacional
Santo Domingo, R.S.D.
Noviembre 27 al 29 de 1980
Caribbean/Article

Art.

"Historia de un Problema"

No 6, No. 29, Jan/Feb. 1981.

cultura Dominicana del XX),

VII, no. 45. Nov /


Del Castillo, José

La Formacion de la Industria Azucarera Dominicana: de la Concurrencia al Monopolio, del Semiproletario Nacional al Proletario Extranjero (1875-1930)

1980
CASTILLO, LIC. JOSE DEL

La inmigración de braceros acucareros en la República Dominicana, 1900-1930

Cuadernos del Cendía, Vol. CCLXII, No. 7

Centro Dominicano de Investigaciones antropológicas

Santo Domingo

1978
del Castillo, José

La Inmigración de Braceros Azucareros en la República Dominicana 1900-1930

Cuadernos De Cendia: Universidad Autonoma de Santo Domingo
Centro Dominicano de Investigaciones Antropológicas (Cendia)
La Republica Dominicana: Migracion E Identidad Nacional en el Contexto Caribeno

Castillo, Jose del and Murphy, Martin F. "Migration, National Identity and Cultural Policy in the Dominican Republic"

a paper presented at "Popular Culture, National Identity and Migration in the Caribbean" Center for Latin American Studies Univ. of Florida, Gainesville, Feb. 19-21 1984, to be published in a volume of the same name and edited by Helen Safa and Charles Carnerge
Castillo, Jose del and Walter Cordero
"El Comportamiento Electoral Dominicano: Un analisis Compardo de las elecciones de 1978 y 1982"

Universidad Interamericana de Puerto Rico, Centro de investigaciones del Caribe y America Latina
#15
del Castillo, José

Miscellaneous migration articles (newspaper)
del Castillo, José

"Problemas Sociales en el Sector Azucarero"
Universidad central del este, San Pedro de Macoris
21, 22 y 23 de Noviembre 1980
La industria azucarera y el desarrollo dominicano,
seminario nacional
Castro Ruz, Fidel

"Discursos pronunciados por el Comandante"

El Desarrollo Económico.
Castro's Puerto Rican Obsession

Havana/San Juan: The Cuban-American National Foundation, No. 21, 1987
Center for Latin American Studies

Occasional Papers Published by the Center,

Paper No. 1, "Migration and Caribbean Cultural Identity Selected Papers from Conference celebrating the 50th Anniversary of the Center," Contributing Authors: Franklin Knight, Gordon Lewis, Frank Moya Pons, Helen Safa, for Caribbean Migration Program

October 1981
Cerquone, Joseph

"Flight From Suriname— Refugees in French Guiana"

Chace, Jr., Russell E.

"The Emergence and Development of an Estate-Based Peasantry in Dominica"

Department of History, York University, Toronto
Chace, Jr., Russell E.

Labour Control and Response in Post-Emancipation Cominica: An Overview

University of Warwick Symposium on Labour Control and Response
Chace, Jr., Russell

"Protest in Post-Emancipation Dominica: The 'Guerre Negre' of 1844"

Paper presented at the Fifteenth Conference of Caribbean Historians, Univ. of the West Indies, Mona, Jamaica, April 15-20, 1983
Chalhoub, Sidney

"Slaves, Freedmen and the Politics of Freedom in Brazil: The Experience of Blacks in the City of Rio"

Chalmin, P.W.

Les Grandes Manoeuvres de la Diplomatie Sucriere Avant 1914

Chaplin, Joyce E.

Wet-Rice and Indolence: The Separation of Masters and Slaves in the South Carolina Lowcountry 1740 - 1790
Charbit, Yves

"Caribbean Family Structure: Past Research and Recent Evidence from the WFS on Matrifocality"

From: Scientific Reports
Chardon, Carlos E.

"The Caribbean Island Economy"

CHARLES, Hubert J.

"Patterns of West Indian Emigration, 1880-1970"

CHASE, Ashton

"133 days towards freedom in Guiana"
Chase, Ashton
"Organized Labour and the Formation of Political Parties"
Chatillon, Marcel

Le Père Labat A Travers ses Manuscrits

CHATILLON, DR. M., G. DEBIEN, X. DU BOISROUVRAY, et G. DE MAUPEOU

"Papiers Prives sur l'Histoire des Antilles"
Notes et Documents

Revue française d'Histoire d'Outre-Mer, LIX (1972), no. 216: 432-490

Notes d'histoire coloniale no. 150
CHATILLON, Dr. M., DEBIEN, G., BOISROUVRAY, X. du, MAUPEOU, G. de.

"Papiers privés sur L'histoire des Antilles"

Cheesman, E.E.

The History of Introduction of Some Well-Known West Indian Staples

Historical Society of Trinidad and Tobago
Chen, Kwang-Hoa, and Gerald F. Murray

"Truths and Untruths in Village Haiti: An Experiment in Third-World Survey Research Methodology"

Preliminary Draft
CHEN, Kwan-Hwa and Gerald Murray

"Truths and Untruths in Village Haiti: An Experiment in Third World Survey Research"

CHEVANNES, BARRY

"Racism and Black Nationalism: A Case Study"

Caribbean Article

Childs, John Brown

Afro-American Intellectuals and the People’s Culture

Department of Black Studies and Department of Anthropology-Sociology, Amherst College.
Caribbean Art.

Childs, John Brown

Afro-American Intellectuals and the People's Culture

Chrisman, Miriam Usher and Otto Grundler
Las Ciencias Sociales en la República Dominicana: Una Evaluación

Asociación para el Desarrollo, 1977

del Castillo, José; García, César A.; Lic. Reynoso, Modesto; Ing. Ezequiel García T.; Ortega, Manuel M.; Franco, Julio Brea; Lic. Fabra, Luis González
The Citadelle: A Film About Haiti

Massachusetts: Peace River Films, Inc., 1986
Clarence-Smith, W.G.

Portugal's role in the Production of Rum and Sugar in Africa, c. 1850-1914

CLARKE, COLIN G.

"Pluralism and Stratification in San, Fernando, Trinidad"

The Institute of British Geographers
Reprinted from Special Publication No. 5
July 1973
Caribbean Small Island Sovereignty: Chimera of Convention?

From: PROBLEMS OF CARIBBEAN DEVELOPMENT

Fanger, Ulrich; Furtak, Robert K.; König, Wolfgang; Sandner, Gerhard eds.

Clark, Juan M., Lopez, Manuel M., Portes, Alejandro


Center for Latin American Studies University Center for International Studies
Les Esclaves des colonies Françaises

from L'Instant, 5. by Bisette
Clergé, Français

Des Colonies Françaises
Dependency and Haitian Migration, A Case Study: Bassin-Bleuans in Brooklyn

June 24, 1975
CLERMONT, NORMAN

"Bibliographie Annotée de l'Anthropologie Physique des Antilles"

l'Université de Montréal
Centre de Recherches Caraïbes
1972
Factors of Intermediacy in Nineteenth-Century Africa: The Case of the Issa of the Horn
March 1981
Cohen, David William

"Doing Social History from Pim's Doorway: A Preliminary Expedition into One Part of a Collective Project."

COHEN, Yehudi A.

"Character Formation and Social Structure in a Jamaican Community,"

COHEN, Yehudi A.

"A contribution to the study of 'adolescent': 'adolescent conflict' in a Jamaican community,"

Samiksa, 9(3) 139-172.
COHEN, Yehudi, A. 

"Four categories of Interpersonal Relationships in the family and community in a Jamaican village,"

Reprinted from Anthropological Quarterly, (n.s.) 3(4) 1955:121-157
COHEN, Yehudi A.

"Structure and function: family organization and socialization in a Jamaican community,"

Comer, James

"The Rescuer, the Masochist and the Ally (or, some white helpers whose help the blacks could do without)" Yale Alumni Magazine, February 1972
COMHAIRE, Jean
"Coup d'oeil sur l'histoire des peuples africains et afro-américains,"
Zaire, 7, and 10, 1953:1-44 (Numbered differently in original printing).
COMHAIRE, Jean

"The Haitian Chef de Section,"

COMHAIRE, Jean

"The Haitian Schism, 1804-1860,"

Anthropological Quarterly, n.s., 4(1)
COMHAIRE-SYLVAIN, Suzanne

"Land tenure in the Marbial region of Haiti,"
COMHAIRE-SYLVAIN, Suzanne et Jean

"La alimentacion en la region de Kenscoff, Haiti," America Indigena, XII(3), 1952:177-203
COMHAIRE-SYLVAIN, Suzanne et Jean

"Naissance, mort, etat-civil a Kenscoff (Haiti),"

Extrait de la Revue de l'Institut de Sociologie, 1959, pp. 69
COMHAIRE-SYLVAIN, Suzanne et Jean

"Survivances africaines dans le vocabulaire religieux d'Haiti,"

No author

De cómo se vive en distintas partes del mundo

Libros para el Pueblo Numero 2
División de Educación de la Comunidad-Departamento de Instrucción, Puerto Rico, 1950
CONKLIN, HAROLD C.

"A Note on the Use of the Term CARIBE in the Philippines"

August 5, 1974
The International Circulation of Puerto Rican Women: Is it Structurally Determined?

Conway, Frederick J.

"Pentecostalism in the Context of Haitian Religion and Health Practice"
"Pentecostalism in Haiti: Healing and Hierarchy"

Symposium on Pentecostalism and Modernization, Annual Meeting of the American Anthropological Association, 1977
Cooper, Frederick

Preface and Chapter 5: From Planters to Landlords: Labor, Land, and the Plantation Economy of the Coast of Kenya, 1907-1925

from From Slaves to Squatters: Plantation Labor and Agriculture in Zanzibar and Coastal Kenya, 1890-1925

Yale University Press, nd
Cooper, Frederick

"The Problem of Slavery in African Studies"

*Journal of African History*, 20, 1 (1979)
Cooper, Frederick

Review Article, "The Problem of Slavery in African Studies"

Cooper, Frederick

"The State and Labor after Slavery: The Case of Zanzibar"

"The Cotton Crisis in the Antebellum South: Another Look"

Agricultural History, 1975
CORAM, R. 

Ancient Rights 

in The New Yorker, February 6, 1989.

Carib. Art.
CORDERO,

"Informe sobre la Republica Dominicana,"
Instituto de Estudios del Caribe, Universidad de Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras, P.R.
Corruccini, Robert S., Handler, Jerome S., and Jacobi, Keith P.
"Chronological Distribution of Enamel Hypoplasias and Weaning in a Caribbean Slave Population"
Corruccini, Robert S., and Handler, Jerome S.,

Temporomandibular Joint sizes Decrease in American Blacks: Evidence from Barbados

Reprinted from Journal of Dental Research, September, 1980
CORTEN, ANDRE

"La Migration des Travailleurs Haitiens Vers les Centrales Sucrières Dominicaines"

COTTIAS, Myriam

L'Engagement des BLancs aux Antillées

in Revue de la Bibliothèque Nationale Outre Mer
La Martinique: Babylone Fertile ou Terre Stérile?
Des Discours sur la Fécondité aux indicateurs
démographiques et sociaux (XVIIe-XIXe Siècle)

in Annales de Démographie Historique 1992,
Société de Démographie Historique- E.H.E.S.S.
Paris, 1992
COTTIAS, Myriam

ENracinements Créoles: La famille Antillaise du XVIIe au XIXe Siècle.

In Cahiers: DU Centre de Recherches Historiques Octobre 1990- No. 6.
COTTIAS, Myriam

Mortalité et Créolisation sur les Habitations Martiniquaises du XVIIe au XIXe Siècle.

in Population, 1, 1989, pg. 55-84.
COTTIAS, Myriam

A Note on 18th- and 19th-Century Plantation Inventories From Martinique
COTTIAS, Myriam

Ordre de raison ou raison d'ordre? Les denombrements des habitations de la Martinique aux XVII et XIX siècles.

COTTIAS, Myriam

Trois-Ilets de Martinique au XIXe siècle: Essai d'étude d'une Marginalité Démographique

COUMBITE (movement pour l'unification de la gauche révolutionnaire Haïtienne)

"Nos Tâches face à la tentative de perpétuation de Duvalierisme."
Counter, S. Allen Jr. and Evans, David L.

Car. Art.

"The Bush Afro-Americans of Surinam and French Guiana: The Connecting Link"
COWLEY, John Houlston

Carib. Ms.

Music and Migration: Aspects of Black Music in the British Caribbean, the United States, and Britain, before the Independence of Jamaica and Trinidad and Tobago

in two volumes THIS IS XXXX VOL. 1 of 2

unpublished manuscript for Ph.D. in History
Cox, Robert J.

"Inside Cuba"

Cox, Richard J.

Tracing the History of the Baltimore Structure

Baltimore, Md. 1980.
Crahan, Margaret E.


November, 1975
CRAIG-JAMES, Susan


ISER UWI, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago
October 1992 (Revised Version)
Craige, John Houston

"Haitian Vignettes"

National Geographic Magazine, Oct. 1934

National Geographic Society
Crane, Júlia Gorham

Concomitants of Selective Emigration on a Caribbean Island

Doctoral Thesis

Columbia Univ.

1966
CRATON, MICHAEL

"Testing the Chains. Slave Rebellions in the British West Indies, 1650-1832"

McMaster University Alumni Lecture, 1979
Craton, Michael

"Changing Patterns of Slave Families in the British West Indies"

Journal of Interdisciplinary History, x:I (Summer 1979), 1-35.
Craton, Michael

"Christianity and Slavery in the British West Indies 1750-1865"

Historical Reflections
CARIB

CRATON, MICHAEL

"Christianity and Slavery in the British West Indies, 1750-1865"

Presented at Northwestern University
1977 Shaffer Lecture Series
CRATON, Michael

Death, Disease and Medicine on Jamaican Slave Plantations; The Examply of Worthy Park, 1792-1838.
CRATON, Michael

Only de Chains Take Off:
The Transition from Slavery to Free Wage Labour; the Example of Worthy Park, Jamaica, 1834-1846
Craton, Michael.

"Proto-Peasant Revolts? The Late Slave Rebellions in the British West Indies, 1816-1832"

(To be published in Past and Present in late '79)
Creamer, Daniel and Henrietta L. Creamer

"Gross Product of MAX Puerto Rico: 1944-1946"

Editorial Universitaria, Rio Piedras, PR 1949
CREAMER, Daniel

"The Net Income of the Puerto Rican Economy 1940-1944"

Social Science Research Center
University of Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras
CRICHLOW, Michaeline

The Political Economy of the Caribbean Towards a Synthesis of Process

Area Paper 1  SUNY Binghamton. 5/6/84.
Crichlow, Michaeline

Some Notes on Land Tenure and Social Transformation in the Caribbean ... the Case of St. Lucia

Crichlow, M.

State Policy and Agrarian Transformation in the Caribbean: The case of St. Lucia and Jamaica, 1897-1980

Research Proposal
CRIST, R.E.

"Sugar cane and coffee in Puerto Rico," Part I


"Sugar cane and coffee in Puerto Rico," Part II

CRIST, R.E.

CARIB/ART
Caribbean Ms.

Cross, Malcolm and Heuman, Gad

Caribbean Labour

August, 1987
Cross, Malcolm

"The East Indians of Guyana and Trinidad"

Minority Rights Group, 1972
Cross, Malcolm
"the Political Representation of Organized Labour in Trinidad and Guyana: A Comparative Puzzle"
CROWLEY, Daniel

CROWLEY, Daniel J.

"Boom and Bust in the Bahamas,"
CROWLEY, Daniel J.

"East Indian festivals in Trinidad life,"

Caribbean Commission Monthly Bulletin,

CROWLEY, Daniel J.

"Festivals of the calendar in St. Lucia,"
CROWLEY, Daniel J.

"Form and style in a Bahamian Folktale,"
CROWLEY, daniel, J.

CRWLEY, Daniel J.

"Naming customs in St. Lucia,"
CROWLEY, Daniel J.

Crowley, Daniel J.

Review of The ART of Suriname (Exhibition) 1982

African Arts, 1982
Crowley, Daniel J.

"Review of Price and Price: Afro-American Arts of the Surname Rain Forest"

African Arts· UCLA· Nov. 1981
CROWLEY, Daniel J.

"Song and dance in St. Lucia,"

Ethnomusicology, Newsletter No. 9 Jan. 1957:

4-14
CROWLEY, Daniel J.

"Tradition and individual creativity in Bahamian Folktales,"

CROWLEY, Daniel J.

"A Trinidad Hindi Riddle Tale,"

CRUXENT, J., and I. Rouse

"Early man in the West Indies,"

The Cuba Commission

Chinese Emigration: Report of The Commission sent by China to ascertain the Condition of Chinese Coolies in Cuba

Ch'eng Wen Publishing Company, Taipei, 1970
CUBA

"General map of Santiago" (two copies)
"Report on Cuba" Findings of the Study Group on United States-Cuban Relations

SAIS Papers in International Affairs, No. 2

The Cuban-American National Foundation, Inc.

Castro's Narcotics Trade

Cuban American National Foundation.

"Castro's Special Period in a Time of Peace."

The Cuban American National Foundation

"Chistes: Special Report: Political Humor in Cuba"
with a foreward by Luis E. Aguilar.

1989.
The Cuban American National Foundation

"Cuba in Crisis"

Proceedings from a conference sponsored by the Cuban American National Foundation in Washington, DC, 26 October 1993
Cuban American National Foundation

The Cuban Revolution at 30. (A Conference)

The Cuban American National Foundation

"Towards a New U.S.-Cuba Policy"

Cuban American National Foundation

Reagan on Cuba (Selected statement by the President with a foreword by Vice-President George Bush)

Cuban Committee for Human Rights

"Political Executions and Human Rights in Cuba"

CUDJOE, Selwyn R. Carib. Art.


TITLE: Island Idealist

in The San Francisco Review of Books, May/June 1993
Cudjoe, Selwyn
"Interview with Gordon Rohlehr"
conducted May 6, 1980 at the University of the West Indies, ST. Augustine, Trinidad
Curet, José.

"De la esclavitud a la abolición"

CEREP Cuadernos 7
Curet, José

Sobre la Esclavitud y el Orden de las Cosas en Puerto Rico, 1845-1873

CEREP, n.d.
CURTIN, PHILIP D.

"The African Diaspora"

Presented at Slave Studies Conference
Directions in Current Scholarship
University of Waterloo
March 1979
"The Slave Trade and the Atlantic Basin: Intercontinental Perspectives"

Huggins, Kilson, Fox, Key Issues
CURTIN, Philip D.

"African-European Relations in the Colonial Era"
Carib Art

Dacal, Ramón and Navarro, Ernesto

"El ídolo de Bayamo"

Dacal-Moure, Ramón.

"Artefactos de Concha en las Comunidades Aborígenes Cubanas"

CARIB ART.

Dacal-Moure, Ramón and Collado-Lopez, Olga.

"Indice analítico de la revista de arqueología y etnología"

Ciencias, Serie 9, Antropología y Prehistoria, No. 4, Febrero de 1975.
Daniels, John, and Christian Daniels

"The Origin of the Sugarcane Roller Mill"

"Decolonization and Militarization in the Caribbean: The Guyana Example"

Decolonization, Development and Democracy in the Caribbean, Inter-American Politics Seminar Series sponsored by Center for Inter-American Relations, 1978
DANSK VESTINDEN (Danish West Indies)

Special issue of *Fortid og Nutid* I (L916)
Dansk Vestindisk Samfunds Skrifter II.
(Articles on Danish West Indies, on the eve of the U. S. purchase)
"Effects of the Atlantic Slave Trade on Some West African Societies"

L'Impact de la Traite sur L'Afrique

Rev. franc d'hist d'O-M (1975)
DARTY, William Jr.  

A Model of "Original Sin": Rise of the West and Lag of the Rest

in The Origins of Uneven Development, Vol. 82, no. 2
May 1992
DAVENPORT, William

"Introduction" to S.E.S. 10(4), Dec. 1961
DAVENPORT, William

"Jamaican fishing - a game theory analysis,"

DAVENPORT, William

"The Negro family in British Guiana: Family structure and social change in the villages," (Book Review)
DAVENPORT, William

"Nonunilear Descent and Descent Groups"

Reprinted from **American Anthropologist**
Vol. 61, No. 4, August 1959
DAVID, l'Abbé Bernard

"La Population d'un Quartier de la Martinique, Rivière-Pilote, 1802-1829"


Notes d'histoire coloniale, no. 159

2 copies
David, Wilfred L. and Odin Knudsen Car. Ms. A

Food and Nutrition in the Caribbean? The Implications for National and Regional Economic Policy

Seminar on "Political and Economic Choices in the Contemporary Caribbean"

Latin American Program, Woodrow Wilson Center for Scholars, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

n.d.
Davis, David Brion

"Of Human Bondage"
(Slavery and Social Death: A Comparative Study)

DAVIDSON, David M.

"Negro slave control and resistance in colonial Mexico, 1519-1650,"

Davis, David Brion

"British Emancipation as a New Moral Dispensation"

Davis, David B.

General Instructions for Davis Project, "Problem of Slavery in the Age of Emacipation"

January 1980
DAVIS, David Bryon

"New sidelights on early antislavery radicalism;"
William and Mary Quarterly, XXVIII(4) 585-,
594.
DAVIS, Dave D.

"The Strategy of Early Spanish Ecosystem Management in Cuba"

DAVIS, N. Darnell, C. M. G.

"Notes on the history of the Jews in Barbados,"

Afro-Carolinian Art; towards the history of a southern expressive tradition.

in Contemporary art/southeast, Vol. 1, No. 5 January/February 1978
Dayan, Joan

France Reads Haiti: An Interview with Rene Depestre
(Part I of a two-part article)

DAYAN, Joan

France Reads Haiti: Rene Depestrema's Hadriana Dans Tous Mes Reves

PART II of a two part article Forthcoming in "Exile and Nomadism in Postcolonial Literature," Yale French Studies (1992)
LIKE one of the family: a review of Karen McCarthy-Brown's MAMA LOIA: A Vodou Priestess in Brooklyn in The Women's Review of Books (Spt. '91)
DAYAN, Joan

Gothic Naipaul

in Transition, Issue 59 1993
DAYAN, Joan


DeCamp, David

"African Day-Names in Jamaica"

Reprinted from Language, Vol. 43, No. 1, March 1967
DeCamp, David

"Implicational Scales and Sociolinguistic Linearity"

Conference on Continuities and Discontinuities in Afro-American Societies and Cultures April 2-4, 1970
Dédalo

Publicaçao Semestral  Ano VII, no. 14
Dezembro 1971

Museu de arqueologia e etnologia
Universidade de são paulo
de Friedemann, Nina

El negro y su contribución a la cultura colombiana

DE GROOT, Silvia

"Black revolt in Surinam, 1788-1809: the aftermath of the Boni wars and the rebellion of the Black Chasseurs"
DEJEAN, Yves

"Dilemme en Haïti: Francais en Peril ou Peril Francais?"

DELAFOISSE, M. at Gabriel Debien

"Merchants et colons des Iles; Quelques lettres du siècle,"

Extrait de la Revue Française d'Histoire d'Outre-Mer, 1961, pp. 40
Carib. Art.

Delgado, Osiris

Arquitectura de Santiago de los Caballeros

Fundación Garcia-Arévalo, Inc., Santo Domingo, 1979
Delgado Mercado, Osiris

Sinopsis Histórica de las Artes Plásticas en Puerto Rico

Instituto de Cultura Puertorriqueña, 1957

2 Copies
Delson, Roberta M.

Sugar Production for the Nineteenth Century British Market: Rethinking the Roles of Brazil and the British West Indies

Denham, Woodrow W.

"History of the Green Monkeys in the West Indies, Part I: Migration from Africa"


"Part II: Population Dynamics of Barbadian monkeys"

Dennie, Garrey M.


May 11, 1988
DESCARTES, S. L.

"Organization and Earnings on 130 Sugar Cane Farms in Puerto Rico, 1934-35"

University of Puerto Rico
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts
Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin 47
May 1938
DESPERTA BORICUA

"Policy Statement on the Status of Puerto Ricans at Yale"
DESPRES, Leo A.

"ethnicity and Competition for Resources in Plural Societies"
Dayan, Joan

"Caribbean Cannibals and Whores"

in Raritan (Offprint)
New Jersey, p. 45-67, 1990 (?)
Dayan, Joan

The Crisis of the Gods: Haiti After the 1986 Revolution
Dayan, Joan

"Hallelujah for a Garden-Woman": The Caribbean Adam and His Pretext

Dayan, Joan

History, Disavowal, and Poetic Language in the Caribbean
DEBIEN, Gabriel

"Antillas de Lengua Francesa Chronique de l'histoire d'Outre-Mer: les Antilles Francaises, 1970-1971"

Historia y Bibliografia Americanistas, XVI (Julio 1972), no. 2: 1-58

Notes d'histoire coloniale no. 153
DEBIEN, Gabriel

"Antillas de Lengua Francesa (1970-1971)

Separata de Historiografía y Bibliografía Americanistas, Vol. XVI, No. 2, Julio 1972
DEBIEN, G.

Debien, G. Carib. Art.

"Assemblees Nocturnes D'Esclaves a Saint-Domingue" 1786

Notes D'histoire coloniale, No. 147
1972

Annales historiques de la Révolution 1972
DEBIEN, Gabriel

"Avant la Révolution Agricole: Les Prairies Artificielles dans le Sud du Haiti-Poitou (XVIᵉ - XIXᵉ Siècle)"

Université de Dakar
Faculté des Lettres et Sciences Humaines
Publications de la Section d'Histoire, No. 6
Dakar, 1964
Debien, G.

"Chronique bibliographique de l'histoire des Antilles Françaises (1974-1977)"

Bulletin de la Société d'histoire de la Guadeloupe, No. 35 - 1er trimestre 1978.
DEBIEN, Gabriel

"Contre la Traite Negriere: J. E. Morenas a Saint-Louis-du-Senegal, 1818-1819"


Notes d'histoire coloniale no. 113
DEBIEN, Gabriel

"Departs de Manceaux pour St. Domingue"

Notes d'Histoire Coloniale, 92, June-Sept. 1965: 238-250
DEBIEN, Gabriel

"Destinées d'esclaves à la Martinique (1746-1778), Bulletin de l'Institut Français d'Afrique Noire, XXII, B (1-2) Jan.-avril 1960 91 pp."
DEBIEN, Gabriel

"Deux Manceaux: l'un Marchand et l'autre Planteur à la Martinique et à la Trinité"
Lettres de J.-P. Renusson et de Carreau-Gachereau (1776-1803)

La Province du Maine (janvier-mars 1974): 67-78

Notes d'histoire coloniale no. 156

2 copies
DEBIEN, Gabriel

"Le Docteur Louis Merle (1890-1973)"

Bulletin de la Société Historique et Scientifique des Deux-Sevres, 1973
DEBIEN, G.

"Documents sur la Traite (XvII - XIX siecles)"

Notes D'Histoire Coloniale - No. 149
Extrait d'Enquetes et Documents
Tome II - 1973
Debien, G.

Les Engages pour les Antilles (1634-1715)

Revue d'Histoire des Colonies

Tomo XXXVIII

Paris

1951
DEBIEN, G.

"Les Esclaves Marrons a Saint-Domingue en 1764"

From the Jamaican Historical Review
Vol. VI, Nos. 1-2

Notes d'Histoire Coloniale - No. 124
DEBIEN, Gabriel

"Esprit colon et esprit d'autonomie a Ste. Domingue au XVIIIe siècle,"

Notes d'Historie Coloniale, no. 25, 1954.
DEBIEN, G.

"Une Famille de Saint-Maixent à Saint-Domingue (1731-1804)"


Notes d'Histoire Coloniale No. 157
DEBIEN, Gabriel ed.

"A la Guyane à la Fin du XVIIe Siecle: Journal de Groupy des Marets (1675-1676 et 1687-1690)"

Universite de Dakar, Publications de la Faculte des Lettres et Sciences Humaines

Histoire no. 8
Dakar, 1965
DEBIEN, Gabriel

"Inventaire des Papiers de la Série T (sequestre) aux Archives Nationales"

Bulletin de la Société Historique et Scientifique des Deux-Sevres, Tome XI - No. 10 et 11
DEBIEN, G., ed.

"Journal du Docteur Corre en Pays Sérère (Sénégal) (Decembre 1876 - Janvier 1877)"

Bulletin de l'Institut Français d'Afrique Noire, 1964, B, nos. 3-4, Dakar.

Notes d'histoire coloniale no. 83
DEBIEN, Gabriel

"Mauvais sujets poitevins aux îles,"
Profils de colons, V.
Notes d'Histoire Coloniale, No. 62)
DEBIEN, G.

"La Nourriture des Esclaves sur les Plantations des Antilles Françaises aux XVII et XVIII siècles"

DEBIEN, Gabriel

"Nouvelles de Saint-Domingue,"
Notes d'histoire Coloniaale No. 59, pp.35
DEBIEN, G.

"Un officier du régiment de Forez à Saint-Domingue en 1764"

in Conjonction, 1974, pp. 115-140.

Notes d'Histoire Coloniale, No. 161.
DEBIEN, Gabriel

"Les origines des esclaves des Antilles,"
DEBIEN, Gabriel

"Les origines des esclaves des Antilles,"
Bulletin de L'I.F.A.N., XXVII,B ( )1965:
755-799.
DEBIEN, Gabriel

"Les origines des esclaves aux Antilles,"
DEBIEN, Gabriel

"Papiers d'Afrique III - Papiers Ernest Noirot"

Bulletin de l'Institut Francais d'Afrique Noire
1964, B, nos. 3-4, Dakar: 676-693

Notes d'histoire coloniale no. 85
"Les Papiers de la Collection Mangonès"
DEBIEN, G.

"Petits cimetières de quartier et de plantation à Saint-Domingue au XVIIIe siècle"

DEBIEN, G.

"Plantations à la Guadeloupe: La cafétéière et la sucrerie Bologne au Baillif (1787)"

Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire de la Guadeloupe, nos. 3-4 - Année 1965: 11-21

Notes d'histoire coloniale 101
DEBIEN, Gabriel

"Plantations et esclaves à Saint-Domingue: sucrerie Föache,"

DEBIEN, G.

"Les Poitevins au Canada en 1663"


Notes d'Histoire Coloniale, No. 162.
DEBIEN, GABRIEL

"Les Poitevins au Canada en 1663"

Extrait du:
Bulletin de la Société des Antiquaires de l'Ouest
3e trimestre 1974

Notes d'histoire coloniale no. 162
DEBIEN, G.

"Poitevins Partis pour les Antilles (1772-1791)"

Notes d'Histoire Coloniale - No. 131, 1971
DEBIEN, Gabriel

"La Question des Vivres pour les Esclaves des Antilles Francaises aux XVII\textsuperscript{e} et XVIII\textsuperscript{e} Siecles"

Separata de: \underline{Annuario} del Instituto de Antropologia e Historia
DEBIEN, Gabriel

"La Religion des Esclaves et Reaction des Colons a la Martinique en 1802: Le Cure du Robert, Ponce Champroux, Pretre Manceau"

Notes D'Histoire Coloniale - No. 127
DEBIEN, G.

"Réné J. Le Gardeur (1893-1973)"

la Revue française d'histoire d'Outre-Mer, LXI (1974),
no. 222: 139-140

Notes d'histoire coloniale no. 160

2 copies
DEBIEN, G.

"La Societe Coloniale aux XVII\textsuperscript{e} et XVIII\textsuperscript{e} Siècles III
Destinées d'Éclaves à la Martinique
(1746-1778)"

Extrait du Bulletin de l'Institut Français
d'Afrique Noire
Tome XXII, Série B, Nos. 1-2, Janv.-Avril
1960
Dakar, 1960
DEBIEN, G.

"Les Sources de l'histoire de l'Esclavage aux Antilles"

Revue de la Societe Haitienne d'Histoire No. 111 - 1967

Notes d'Histoire Coloniale - No. 107
DEBIEN, G.

"Sur le Clerge de la Martinique -- 1802-1817"


Notes d'Histoire Coloniale No. 158
DEBIEN, Gabriel

"Sur le Clergé de la Martinique"
1802-1817


Notes d'Histoire Coloniale, no. 158
DEBIEN, Gabriel

"Les travaux d'histoire sur les Antilles Françaises: CHronique bibliographique (1959-1960),"

Extrait de la Revue Française d'Histoire d'Outre-Mer, 1961: 308
(Notes d'Histoire Coloniale, no. 65).
DEBIEN, Gabriel

"Le travaux d'Histoire sur Saint-Domingue: Chronique bibliographique (1957-1958),"


(Notes d'Histoire Coloniale, no. 63).
DEBIEU, GABRIEL

"Vers la Fin de l'Expédition de Saint-Dominique (22 mars - 16 mai 1803)"

Notes d'Histoire Coloniale - No. 145
DEBIEN, Gabriel

"Plantations et esclaves a Saint-Domingue; sucrerie cottineau," Coloniale, 66, 1962 pp. 82
DEBIEN, Gabriel and M. Delafosse
"Les origines des esclaves aux Antilles,"
Traités au cap vert. 1677.
DEBIEN, Gabriel and J. Houdaille

"Les origines des esclaves aux Antilles,"


1964: 166-211.

Sur une sucrerie de la Guyane en 1690.
DEBIEN, G. et MERLE, Dr. L.

"Au commencement d'une fortune coloniale: Un Marchand et un Colon"
(1673-1690)

DEBIEN, G. and Françoise THÉSÉE

"Un colon niortais à Saint-Domingue, Jean Barré de Saint-Venant"
(1737-1810)

Bulletin de la Société Historique et Scientifique des Deux-Sèvres
4e trimestre 1974.
DEBIEN, Marie-Thérèse

"L'association du Sénégal à la Communauté Économique Européenne et les Problèmes de l'Arachide"

Carib. art.

DEBIEN, G. and Ph. WRIGHT

Les Colons de Saint-Domingue passés à la Jamaïque (1792-1835)

Notes d'Histoire coloniale, no. 168

in Bulletin de la Société de la Guadeloupe, No. 26, 1975
DEBIEN, G., HOUDAILLE, J., MASSIO, R., and RICHARD, R.

"Les Origines des Esclaves des Antilles"


Vol. XXIII, ser. B, Nos. 3-4, 1961 (2 copies)
Vol. XXV, ser. B, Nos. 3-4, 1963
Vol. XXVII, ser. B, Nos. 3-4, 1965
Vol. XXIX, ser. B, Nos. 3-4, 1967
DEBOSE, CHARLES E.

"Papiamento Plurals"

DEBOSE, CHARLES E.

"A Universal Inventory of Language Types and Functions"
DEBOSE, CHARLES E.  

"Definition of a Creole"

23p.
DE BRANCHE, H., Gabriel Debien, et al.

"Plantations de'Amérique et papiers de famille."

Notes de'Histoire Coloniale, no.60. 80pp.
DE BRANCHE, H., G. DEBIEN, L. DERMIgnY, R.-J. LE
GARDEUR, R. MASSIO et R. RICHARD

"Plantations d'Amerique et Papiers de Famille II"

1960

Notes d'histoire coloniale no. 60
DE BRANCHE, H., DEBIEN, G., DERMIGNY, L.,
LE GARDEUR, R-J., MASSIO, R., and RICHARD, R.

"Plantations d'Amerique et Papiers de Famille II"

Notes d'Histoire Coloniaile No. 60
1960
Debray, Regis

"Revolution in the Revolution?"

Reprinted in The Monthly Review

Vol. 19

July-August, 1967
DEBROT, Cola

"kelki na boka"

Tradukshon di "bokaal aan de lippen"

Teksto: May Henriquez

Poesía: Pierre Lauffer
Africa y América: Caminos de encuentro

in Papeles Ocasionales no. 1 1993
Expedicion Humana: A la zaga de la América Oculta
Pontifica Universidad Javeriana
DE KOM, Anton

We Slaves of Suriname

unpublished manuscript
DESPRES, LEO A.

"Differential Adaptations and Micro-Cultural Evolution in Guyana"

Reprinted from:
Southwestern Journal of Anthropology
Volume 25, Spring 1969
No. 1, pp. 14-44.

This information on peasant villages.
DESPRES, Leo A.

"The implications of nationalist politics in British Guyana for the development of cultural theory,"

DESNUDESEAX, JACQUES

"La Structure Fonciere de la Martinique"

Centre de recherches caraibes, 1975
No. 6
Carib. Art.

Deverre, Christian

La Nouvelle Histoire Americaine et L'esclavage (Review of Esclave=facteur de production.)

Deverre, Christian
"Question Suciere et Reforme Fonciere"

Serninaire International: Transformations Fonciere et Changement Social dans les Societes Rurales de la Caraibe"
DEXTER, Lewis A.

"A dialogue on the social psychology of colonialism and on certain Puerto Rican professional personality patterns,"

*Human Relations, II(1), 1949: 49-64.*
DE YOUNG, Maurice

"Jean-Jacques Dessalines and Charles Belait,"

Diaz Quiñones, Arcadio
"Recondando el Futuro Imaginaria: la Escritura Historica en la Decada del Treinta"

Sin Nombre, vol. XIV, numero 3
Abril-Junio de 1984, San Juan de Puerto Rico
Diaz-Briquets, Sergio and Lisandro Perez

"Fertility Decline in Cuba: A Socioeconomic Interpretation"

Population and Development Review 8, No. 3
Sept. 1982
Diaz-Royo, Antonio T.

"Life-History and the Puerto Rican Circuit"

pp. 143-155.
Diaz, Antonio

Review, "Benjy Lopez: a Picaresque tale of emigration and return. By Levine, Barry B."
Díaz-Royo, Antonio T.

Review of Tribulations and Transformations: A Book by Rodríguez-Juliá
DIAZ SOLER, Dr. Luis M.

"La esclavitud negra en Puerto Rico,"

Ciclo de Conferencias sobre la Historia de Puerto Rico, San Juan, P.R. 1957.
Diederich, Bernard

"Voodoo's New Legitimacy"

DIGGS, Irene

"Zumbi and the Republic of Os Palmares"

Reprinted from:
   PHYLON, the Atlanta University Review of Race and Culture, First Quarter, 1953
DIGGS, Irene

"Zambo-Peluca"

Reprinted from:
Phylon, the Atlanta University Review of Race and Culture, First Quarter, 1952
Diggs, Irene

"Du Bois and the Pan African Congresses"
from *A Current Bibliography on African Affairs*
Vol. 5, No. 2, March 1972
Diggs, Irene

DIGGS, Irene

"The Negro in the Viceroyalty of the Rio de la Plata"

Reprinted from:
The Journal of Negro History
Vol. 36, No. 3, 1951
DILLARD, J. L.

"Afro - American Vehicle and Other Names"

Institute of Caribbean Studies
Faculty of Social Sciences
University of Puerto Rico
Special Studies, No. 1
March 1965
DILLARD, J. L.

"Creole Portuguese and Creole English: The Early Records"

Center for African and African-American Studies
Papers in Linguistics, No. 3
Atlanta University, 1971
DIGIOVANNI, Rocco

relation between land tenure customs among peasant smallholders and economic development in St. Lucia.

dissertation draft
DIRKS, Robert

"Networks, Groups, and Adaptation in an Afro-Caribbean Community"

Reprinted from:
Man
Vol. 7, No. 4, December 1972
Doggett, Martha Lyn (ed.)

"NACLA: Report on the Americas"

DOMAR, Evsey

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

(Republica Dominicana). Extract from Ahora!
No. 547, May 6, 1974
"Caribbean Approaches to the Problems of Political Order"

"Political and Economic Choices in the Contemporary Caribbean," seminar Latin American Program of the Woodrow Wilson Internal Center for Scholars and Charles F. Kettering Foundation.
DOMINGUEZ, JORGE I.

"The Civic Soldier: The Military as a Governing Institution in Cuba"

Paper presented at the Inter-University Seminar on Armed Forces and Society, Chicago, October 1973
DOMINGUEZ, JORGE I.

"Cuban Catholics and Castro"

Worldview, Vol. 15, No. 2, (February 1972), 24-29
"Research Note: Racial and Ethnic Relations in the Cuban Armed Forces: A Non-Topic"
DOMINGUEZ, JORGE I.

"Sectoral Clashes in Cuban Politics and Development"

Latin American Research Review, VI (Fall 1971): 61-87
DOMINGUEZ, JORGE I.

"Seek Ye First the Political Kingdom: Revolutionary Values and Performance in China, Cuba, and the Soviet Union"

Dept. of Govt.
Harvard University
June 1973
DOMINGUEZ, JORGE I.

"The U. S. and Its Neighbors (1) Taming the Cuban Shrew"

Reprinted from: Foreign Policy, 10 (Spring 1973), 94-116
DOMÍNGUEZ, Jorge I., FLETCHER, Richard D., and PATSTOR, Robert A.

The Caribbean Prepares for the 21st Century

A World Peace Foundation Report September 1991, Boston
DOMINGUEZ, JORGE I., and MITCHELL, CHRISTOPHER

"The Roads Not Taken: Institutionalization and Political Parties in Cuba and Bolivia"

Prepared for delivery at the 1972 Annual Meeting of the American Political Science Association, Sept. 5-9, 1972
DOMINGUEZ, Virginia R.

Blood, Marriage, and Property: an Ethnography of the New Orleans Creoles
(Prospectus for Ph.D. dissertation)
Domínguez, Virginia R. and Jorge I. Domínguez

The Caribbean and its Implications for the United States
DOMINGUEZ, Virginia R.

From Race To Color in the Caribbean
DOMINGUEZ, Virginia

The Structural Context of Slavery in African Societies: A Diachronic View

March 1975
Donovan, Joseph

"Columbia Undergraduate Jocks as an Ethnic Group and the Problem of Their Musical Indicia"

Advanced Seminar in Ethnomusicology, April 3, 1983.
Donovan, Robert J.

"Annals of Crime: A Demonstration at Blair House" from The New Yorker, July 19, 1952
Doran, Edwin, Jr.

"The Caicos Conch trade,"

The Geographical Review, XLVIII,(3)
DORAN, Edwin Jr.

"Commercial sail in the Leeward Islands,"

American Neptune, XXIV(2), April 1964: 95-110
DORAN, Edwin, Jr.

"Land forms of Grand Cayman Island, B.W.I.,"
The Texas Journal of Science, VI(4), 1954:
366-377
Doran, Edwin Jr.

The Tortola boat: characteristics, origin, demise.

Supplement to The Mariner's Mirror 56 (1) n.d.
Dore y Cabral, Carlos and Rubén Silié

Quiebra del sistema tradicional de la Propiedad Territorial en la Republica Dominicana: 1860-1930

June 1981, Seminario Internacional "Problemas de Transición: de la escalvitud al trabajo libre en el Caribe"
Drake, St. Clair

"Black Folks Here and There: An Essay in Comparative Anthropology and History:

Afro-American Culture and Society Monograph 6 (to come Spring 1985)
Draper, Theodore et al.

Dominican Republic: A Study in the New Imperialism

Published by Institute for International Labor Research

113 E. 37th St., N.Y.
DRAPER, Theodore

"Castro, Kruschev and Mao,"

Reporter. Aug 15, 1963
Drescher, Seymour

"The Abolition of Slavery: British Popular Mobilization in Comparative Context"

Drescher, Seymour

"Brazilian Abolition in Comparative Perspective"

Hispanic American Historical Review, 68:3,
Copyright 1988 by Duke Univ. Press in cooperation with the Conference of the American Historical Association
DRESCHER, Seymour

Carib. Art.

The Ending of Slave Trade and the Evolution of European Scientific Racism.

Drescher, Seymour

"The Ending of the Slave Trade and the Evolution of European Scientific Racism"

Drescher, Seymour

"The Historical Context of British Abolition"

Chapter 1 of Abolition and Its Aftermath, David Richardson (ed.), Frank Cass Publishers.
The Long Goodbye: Dutch Capitalism and Antislavery in Comparative Perspective

Drescher, Seymour

"Manumission in a Society without Slave Law: Eighteenth Century England"

Drescher, Seymour

DRESCHER, Symour

Servile Insurrection and John Brown's Body in Europe

in *The Journal of American History*, Vol. 80, no. 2

September 1993.
Drechsel, Emanuel J.

Speaking "Indian" in Louisiana (Linguists trace the remnants of a Native American pidgin)

Natural History, September 1986. pp. 4-13
DORAN, Edwin, Jr.

"Cultural Connections in the Leeward Islands"

DORAN, Edwin, Jr.

"The West Indian hip-roofed cottage,"

Dreyfus, Simone

"Notes sur la chefferei taino d'aiti capacités productrices, ressources alimentaires, pouvoirs dans une société précolombienne de forêt tropicale"

Dreyfus, Simone

The Relationships between Political Systems, History, linguistic Affiliation and Ethnic Identity, as exemplified by XVIth to XVIIIth centuries Social Organizations of the so-called "Island Caribs" (Arawakan-Speaking) and "True-speaking Caribs" of the Mainland Coast.

Carib Political and Social Organization Symposium 44th Internation Congress of Americansits Manchester, Sept. 1982
Dreyfus, Simone

"Remarque sur l'organisation socio-politique des caraïbes insulaires au XVIIème siècle"

Proceedings of the Sixth International Congress for the Study of Pre-columbian cultures of the Lesser Antilles
Pointe à Pitre, Guadeloupe, July 6-12, 1975
Dreyfus, Simone

"Territoire et résidence chez les caraïbes insulaires au XVIIème siècle"

"Abstract: The Outskirts of the Earth: A Study of Amerindian Ethnicity on the Pomeroon River, Guyana"
Drummond, Lee

"Comment: Ethnicity, \\textit{ethnicity} and culture theory by Jawawardena"

Drummond, Lee

"Jonestown: A study in ethnographic discourse"

Amsterdam: Mouton Publishers
DRUMMOND, Lee

Making a Difference: a Symbolic Analysis of Intergroup relations in Guyana
"Maintaining the Safety Valve: Recent Trends in Caribbean Migration"

forthcoming as Chapter 11 in Global Changes and Regional Impacts: The Caribbean in the 1990s, edited by David E. Lewis and Andrés Serbín.
Duany, Jorge

"Imperialistas reacios: Los antropólogos norteamERICANOS en Puerto Rico, 1898-1950."

Revista del Instituto de Cultura Puertoriquena 26:97 (1987)
Caribbean Ms.

Duany, Jorge

Mas Alla de la Docilidad. La antropologia Psicologica en Puerto Rico.

Avance Investigacion numero 9. Centro de Investigaciones academicas, Univ. del Sagrado Santurce, Puerto Rico.
DUBREUIL, Guy

"La famille martiniquaise: analyse et dynamique,"

Extr. de Antropologica, 7(1), 1965: 103-129.

(Centre canadien de recherches en antropologie, Ottawa)
Duden, Barbara

"Rereading Boas: A Woman Historian's Response to Carl N. Degler"
Duharte Jimenez, Raphael

"El Ascenso social del negro en la Cuba colonial"

Boletin Americanista, separata del no. 38, pp. 31-41.
Duharte Jimenez, Rafael

"El Palenque: Economia y Sociedad"

Presented at the XVII Conferencia de Historiadorades del Caribe, 1986.
Duharte Jimenez, Rafael

La Rebeldia Esclava en la region de Cuba Oriental (1533-1868)

Dumaz, Bernard
"Développement d'une Voie Paysanne au Sein d'une Économie de Plantation le cas du Sud-Ouest Guadeloupe: 1830-1980."

Séminaire international "Transformation Foncières et Changement Social dans les Sociétés Rurales de la Caraïbe" à Pointe-à-Pitre, Guadeloupe, Nov. 21-24, 1983.
DUMOULIN, J., et al.

"Monocultivo y proletarización: dos ejemplos de Las Villas,"

DUNCAN, Michael

Carib. Art.

The Bay Islands or the Gentle Art of Cutting the Painter

Occasional Papers in Caribbean Studies no. 6
Center for Caribbean Studies-University of Warwick
Warwick: Warwick Printing Co., Ltd.
Duncan, Ronald J.

El Desarrollo Socio-Economico de Puerto Rico

Caribbean Institute and Study Center for Latin America
Estudios Sobre la Sociedad y Cultura Puertorriqueña,
no.2, 1979
Duncan, Ronald J.

"Mama Was Our Daddy, Too"
Dunn, Richard S.

"Sugar Production and Slave Women in Jamaica"

Cultivation and Culture Conference, University of Maryland, April 13, 1989, 10pps, +1 tables
Dunn, Richard S.

Two Thousand Slaves: Black Life at Mesopotamia, Jamaica, and at Mount Airy, Virginia, 1760-1860

November 18, 1980
Dupuy, Alex
"French Merchant Capital and Slavery in Saint-Domingue"

Dupuy, Alex

Spanish Colonialism and the Origin of Underdevelopment in Haiti

Latin American Perspectives: Issue 9, Spring 1976,
Volume III, No. 2.
DURBIN, MRIDULA ADENWALA

"Formal Changes in Trinidad Hindi as a Result of Language Adaptation"

DUSSÁN DE REICHEL, Alicia

"La estructuctura de la familia en la costa caribe de Colombia,"

Duus, Svein Erik

Negotiating Reciprocity: Food Exchange in a Rural Community of the Dominican Republic

Institute of Social Anthropology, University of Oslo Norway.
DZIDZIENYO, Anani

"Los Aspectos Socio-Raciales de la Política Latinoamericana"
Espaillat, Julio Cesar Castaños

"Exposición Sobre Problemas Sociales en América Latina"

Universidad Autónoma De Santo Domingo
"Col·lecció Conferències", No. 5, Octubre 66
Earle, Carville V.

"A Staple interpretation of Slavery and Free Labor"

EBLEN, Jack Ericson.

"On the Natural Increase of Slave Populations: The Example of the Cuban Black Population, 1775-1900."
Eckstein, Susan

Crisis in Cuban Socialism. Perestroika Marxist Style.

Eckstein, Susan
"the Impact of Revolution on Social Welfare in Latin America"

Eckstein, Susan
"Revolutions and the Restructuring of National Economies: the Latin American Experience"

Comparative Politics, July 1985.
EDEL, Matthew.

"Jamaican fishermen: Two approaches in economic anthropology."

SES 16(4), December 1967, 432-439.
Eder, Donald Gray

"Time Under the Southern Cross: The Tannenbaum thesis Reappraised"

Agricultural History, Oct. 1976
EDWARDS, Adolph.

"Marcus Garvey, 1887-1940."

[1967]
EDWARDS, Jay D.

"Can Mr. Disadvantaged Find Happiness in the Middle Class? Some Cultural Implications of Rapid Development."

EHRlich, Allen S.

"Ecological Perception and Adaptation in Jamaica: The Development of a Rural Proletariat"
Edwards, Melvin R.

Jamaican Higglers: Their significance and Potential
Monograph VII, Centre for Development Studies, May 1980
EHRlich, Allen S.

"Ecological Perception and Economic Adaptation in Jamaica"

Human Organization, 23 (Summer 1974): 155-161
Ehrenfeld, Rachel

"Narco-Terrorism and the Cuban Connection"

Ehrlich, Allen S.

"The Cultural Ecology of Two East Indian Populations in Jamaica"

in Frank Birbalsingh's (ed.) Indenture and Exile: The Indo-Caribbean Experience

Ehrlich, Allen S.

"East Indian Integration in Rural Jamaica"

EHRlich, Allen S.

"History, Ecology, and Demography in the British Caribbean: An Analysis of East Indian Ethnicity"

Reprinted from
Southwestern Journal of Anthropology
Volume 27, Summer 1971
No. 2, pp. 166-180

Deals with peasant adaptation by East Indians on the fringes of plantation areas.
EHRLICH, ALLEN S.

Review of West Indian Societies, by David Lowenthal

in: Societas, IV (Winter 1974)
Eisenberg, Peter. L.

Escravo e Proletário na História do Brasil

Estudos Economicos Jan./April 1983.
Eisenberg, Peter L.

"O Homem Esquecido: O Trabalhador Livre Nacional No Século XIX Sugestões Para Uma Pesquisa"

Anais do Museu Paulista Tomo XXVIII, Sao Paulo, 1977/1978
Universidad de Sao Paulo
Elkins, Stanley M. Car. Ar.

"The Slavery Debate"

Commentary, vol. 60, No. 6, Dec. 1975
Elliott, Michael

"Columbus' Islands"

The Economist, Aug. 6, 1988, pp. 3-18.
Elliott, Michael

"A Survey of the Caribbean"

The Economist, Aug. 6, 1988, pp. 3-18.
ELLIS, Robert A.

"Social Status and Social Distance."

ELLIS, Robert A.

"Color and Class in a Jamaican Market Town."

Emmer, Pieter

The Importation of British Indians into

Surinam (Dutch Guiana), 1873-1916

EMMER; Peter C.

The Price of Freedom: The Constraints of Change in Postemancipation America

Emmer, P.C.

"The Price of Freedom; the Constraints of Change in Post-Emancipation America; A Comment"

Centre for the History of European Expansion,
Dept. of History, University of Leiden, The Netherlands
25pps.
Engerman, Stanley

"Chapter 1"

ENGERTMAN, STANLEY L.

"Coerced and Free Labor: Property Rights and the Development of the Labor Force"

Conference on the Evolution of the Right to Property, June 16-2?, 198?.
Engerman, Stanley L.

"Comments on Race and Slavery in the Western Hemisphere: Quantitative Studies"
Engerman, Stanley L.

Contract Labor, Sugar, and Technology in the Nineteenth Century

ENGGERMAN, STANLEY L.

"Economic Aspects of the Adjustments to Emancipation in the United States and the British West Indies"

Presented: New World Slavery - Comparative Perspectives, May 1-2, 198?.
Engerman, Stanley L.

"The Economic Response to Emancipation and Some Economic Aspects of the Meaning of Freedom"

University of Rochester, 27 pps.
Engerman, Stanley L.

Introduction -

Reprint from Southern Studies, an Interdisciplinary Journal of the South - Special Issue on Colonial Slavery

Volume XVI, No. 4, Winter, 1977

Published by the Southern Studies Institute, Northwestern State University, Natchitoches, Louisiana
ENGGERMAN, S. L.

"Notes on the Patterns of Economic Growth in the British North American Colonies in the 17th, 18th and 19th centuries"
Engerman, Stanley L.
The Realities of Slavery: A review of Recent Evidence
Reprint, International Journal of Comparative Sociology
XX, 1-2
ENGERMANN, STANLEY L.

"REVIEW ESSAY: STUDYING THE BLACK FAMILY"
ENGEMAN, Stanley L.


Economic Development and Cultural Change 27(3), April 1979
Engerman, Stanley

Servants to Slaves to Servants: Contract Labor and European Expansion

Paper for presentation at Workshop "Colonialism and Migration: indentured Labour before and after Slavery," Leiden, the Center for the History of European Expansion, April 21-23, 1982
ENGGERMAN, Stanley L.

"Some Considerations Relating to Property Rights in Man"

Reprinted from:
The Journal of Economic History
ENGGERMAN, Stanley L.

"The Slave Trade and British Capital Formation in the Eighteenth Century: A Comment on the Williams Thesis"

Reprinted from:
The Business History Review
Vol. XLVI, No. 4, Winter 1972
ENGGERMAN, STANLEY

"The Slave Trade and British Capital Formation from 1650 to 1807: Some Comments on Eric Williams' Capitalism and Slavery."
ENGEMAN, Stanley L.

"Some Considerations Relating to Property Rights in Man"
ENGELMANN, Stanley L.

"Some Economic and Demographic Comparisons Among New World Slave Societies"
Engerman, Stanley L.

Some Economic and Demographic Comparisons of Slavery in the United States and The British West Indies.

ENGGERMAN, STANLEY and
ELTIS, DAVID

"Economic Aspects of the Abolition Debate"

(Preliminary Version)
Epple, G.

ERASMUS, Charles John.

"Agricultural Changes in Haiti: Patterns of Resistance and Acceptance."

Eric, Allan

"Buckra" Land: Two Weeks in Jamaica

Details of a Voyage to the West Indies, Day by Day and a Tour of Jamaica, Step by Step

Boston Fruit Co. 1897
Erickson, Frank A. (Compiler)

"An Annotated Bibliography of Agricultural Development in Jamaica"

Washington, D.C.: Rural Development Division, Bureau for Latin America and the Caribbean, AID

January, 1979
Erickson, Frank A.

An Annotated Bibliography of Agricultural Development in Jamaica

June 1978
Erickson Frank and Elizabeth Erickson

A Review of Agricultural Marketing in Jamaica

Working Document Series: Jamaica

Jan. 1980
ERWIN, B.W.

"A voodoo drum from Haiti,"

The Museum Journal, VIII(2) June 1917:123

(Philadelphia)
Espinal, Rosario
"the Dominican Working Class: Labor Control Under Trujillo and After"

ESPINET, Charles

"Trinidad's Tinpany."

Canadian Library Association Bulletin Vol. 9, No. 5.
ETHIER, Rachel

Ms. on cultural brokers in Haiti
Fage, J.D.

Slavery and the Slave Trade in the Context of West African History

FALCOFF, Mark

Why The Latins Still Love Fidel

Caribbean Articles

Falcoff, Mark

Thinking about Cuba

Fandiño-Franky, Padre Alvaro

"El misterio de la sucesión de Pedro"

Magazin Dominical, 8 Octubre 1978, p. 4.
Fanger, Ulrich

"Development Policy and Administration in the Caribbean" (Preliminary Draft) – A Proposal for a Research Grant submitted to the Volkswagen Foundation, Hannover, Germany, 1972
Farmer, Paul

"Blood, Sweat and Baseballs: Haiti in the West Atlantic System"

"Decolonization in the English-Speaking Caribbean: Myth or Reality?"

"Decolonization, Development and Democracy in the Caribbean", Inter-American Politics Seminar Series sponsored by Center for Inter-American Relations, 1978
Caribbean Ms.

Feeley-Harnik, Gillian

Comments on Professor Martin Klein
"Slavery and Emancipation in French West Africa"

The Wilson Center, Washington, D.C., 5 June 1986
Feely-Harnik, Gillian

"Is Historical Anthropology Possible? The Case of the Runaway Slave"

Feeley-Harnik, Gillian

A manuscript on general explanations of slavery that do justice to particular situations and on the processes or dynamics of human behavior rather than ideal types.

Johns Hopkins University
Feinberg, Richard E.
"The Caribbean Basin Initiative: First Steps toward Implementation"

Documentos de Trabajo no. 22, Centro de Investigaciones del Caribe y América Latina Universidad Interamericana de Puerto Rico
Fenn, Elizabeth

A Perfect Equality Seemed to Reign: Slave Society and Jonkonnu

March 1983
Fergus, Howard A.

History of Alliouagana: A Short History of Montserrat

University Centre, Montserrat, May, 1975
Ferguson, Richard Brian

"Class Transformations in Puerto Rico"

Columbia University, 1985.
Ferguson, R. Brian

"Four Decades in the Life of a Puerto Rican Community: The Impact of Island Development, and What Can be Done for the Future"

June, 1982
Ferguson, Richard Brian

Class Transformations in Puerto Rico

Columbia Univ., 1988
Ferguson, R. Brian

The Rise and Fall of a Rural Proletariat

Dept. of Sociology and Anthropology, Rutgers Univ.
FERGUSON, Richard Brian.

"Recent Economic Changes and Social History in a Puerto Rican Barrio"

Ferguson, Theodore U.  
Underexploited Crops  
January 1983.
Ferleger, Louis
"Capital Goods and Southern Economic Development"

Journal of Economic History, vol XLV, no.2
June 1985
Ferreger, Louis

Cutting the Cane: Harvesting in the Louisiana Sugar Industry
Ferleger, Louis

"Farm Mechanization in the Southern Sugar Sector After the Civil War"

Boston: University of Mass, Dept. of Economics
Ferleger, Louis

"Productivity Change in the Post-Bellum Louisiana Sugar Industry"

Ferleger, Louis

"Self-Sufficiency and Rural Life on Southern Farms"

In: Agricultural History. California: The University of California Press
FERNANDES, FLORESTAN

"Patterns of External Dominat..."
FERNANDES, Florestan.

"Patterns of External Domination in Latin America."
FERNANDES, Florestan.

"Patterns of External Domination in Latin America."

s.l., s.d., 16 p., ronéoté.
FERNANDEZ-MENENDEZ, Eugenio.

"Imagen Histórica de Puerto Rico a través de las Artes Plásticas"
Fernández-Mendez, Eggugenio.

"Criterios de la Periodización Cultural de la Historia."

Cuadernos (del Seminario de problemas científicos y filosóficos), No. 17, 2nd Serie, 1959.
FERNANDEZ-MENDEZ, Eugenio.

"El Desarrollo Integral del Hombre"
FERNANDEZ-MENDEZ, Eugenio.

"Las Encomiendas y Esclavitud de los Indios de Puerto Rico, 1508-1550."

FENRANDEZ-MENDEZ, Eugenio.

"Filación y Sentido de Una Isla: Puerto Rico"

San Juan, 1955, 50 pp.
Fernández-Mendez, Eugenio.

"Reflexiones sobre 50 Años de Cambio Cultural en Puerto Rico."

Fernández, José B. and Shofner, Jerrell H.

Kidnapping of Freedmen from the United States for the Cuban Slave Trade

pages 295-302
FERRIS, William R., Jr.

"The Negro Conversion."

Ferris, William R., Jr.

"'If You Ain't Got It in Your Head, You Can't Do It in Your Hand': James Thomas, Mississippi Delta Folk Sculptor."

Studies in the Literary Imagination III(1):89-107
FERRIS, William R., Jr.

"Racial Repertories among Blues Performers."

Ethnomusicology XIV(3): 439-449
FERRIS, William R., Jr.

"Racial Stereotypes in White Folklore."

FERRIS, William R., Jr.

Review articles: The Art of American Folk Preacher by Bruce a Rosenberg; and "From Lake Mary" (recording) by Scott Dunbar.

Mississippi Folklore Register IV(4):114-118
FERRIS, William R., Jr.

Review article: Living Country Blues by Harry Oster; and God Struck Me Dead, Clifton Johnson (ed)

Mississippi Folklore Register IV(2):63-67.
Program Book for 1989 Festival of American Folklife

June 23-26, June 30-Jul 4 (Includes articles on Amer. Indian, Hawaiian, French And Caribbean cultures)

Smithsonian Institution/National Park Service
WashDC, 1989
FEWKES, J.W.

"A Prehistoric Stone Collar from Puerto Rico"

Amer. Anthro. 16(2):319-330 (April-June, 1914)
Fields, Barbara Jeanne

Ideology and Race in American History

1980
Fields, Barbara J.

"Ideology and Race in American History"

Fillberg- Stolberg, C.

British Colonial Policy and the Great Depression

the Case of Jamaica
FINLEY, M.I.

"Slavery and the Historians"

Social History 12 (1979)
Finley, M.I.

review of *Slavery and Human Progress*, by David Brian Davis

Feb. 3 1985.
Fisher, Lawrence E.

The Barbadian Mental Patient: Conflict and Cultural Form

Published in Caribbean Issues, Volume IV, No. 1 April, 1978
Fisher, Lawrence E.

The Cultural Significance of Family in a Barbadian Community

To appear in *Journal of Comparative Family Studies*
Special Issue - the Family in the Caribbean, 1981
Fisher, Lawrence E.

Dropping Remarks and the Barbadian Audience

Published in American Ethnologist, Volume 3, number 2, May, 1976
Fisher, Lawrence E.

Review of Oscar: An Inquiry into the Nature of Sanity; Wilson, Peter J.

Published in American Anthropologist, Volume 78, No. 4, December, 1976
Fisher, Lawrence E.


Handler, Jerome S. and Lange, Frederick W.

To appear in Caribbean Studies
FLEISCHMANN, Ulrich

"Écrivain et société en Haïti"

University of Montreal, Centre de recherches caraïbes. 1976.
FLORA, JAN L.

"AGRICULTURAL Sector Líder de la Revolución Cubana"
Car Art

Flores, Juan, M. John Attinasi, and Pedro Pedraza, Jr.

"La Carreta Made a U-Turn: Puerto Rican Language and Culture in the United States"

Daedalus, Spring 1981
Fogel

Cliometrics and Culture: Some Recent Developments in the Historiography of Slavery

Journal of Social History, Fall 1977
FOGEL, Robert W.

CLIOMETRICS AND CULTURE: SOME RECENT DEVELOPMENTS IN THE HISTORIOGRAPHY OF SLAVERY.

June, 1976
"From the Marxists to the Mormons: Notes on the Cliometric Network"

August 14, 1974
FOGEL, Robert William

"Three Phases of Cliometric Research on Slavery and Its Aftermath"

December 31, 1974
Caribbean Articles

Fogel, Robert W.

Without Consent or Contract: The Rise and Fall of American Slavery
Caribbean Articles

Fogel, Robert William

Without Consent or Contract: The Rise and Fall of American Slavery

The Transition to Freedom: I, Chapter 8.

University of Chicago. 1983.
Caribbean Articles

Fogel, Robert W.

Without Consent or Contract: The Rise and Fall of American Slavery


University of Chicago. 1983.
Fogel, Robert W. and Stanley Engerman

Explaining the Efficiency of Slave Agriculture in the Antebellum South: A Reply to critics

Sept. 1976
"Philanthropy at Bargain Prices: Notes on the Economics of Gradual Emancipation"

Discussion Paper
Univ. of Rochester, Dept. of Economics
FOGEL, Robert William, and Stanley L. ENGERMAN

"Philanthropy at Bargain Prices: Notes on the Economics of Gradual Emancipation"

Univ. of Chicago Law School
The Journal of Legal Studies, 3 (June 1974): 377-401
FOGEL, ROBERT W.; ENGGERMAN, STANLEY L.;
TRUSSELL, JAMES; FLOUD, RODERICK; POPE, CLAYNE;
WIMMER, LARRY

"The Economics of Mortality in North America, 1650-1910. A Description of a Research Project."

Atlantic History and Culture Seminar, JHU, 1978
FONER, NANCY

"The Jamaicans: Cultural and Social Change among Migrants in Britain"

Foner, Nancy.

"The Jamaicans: Cultural and Social Change among Migrants in Britain"

FONER, Nancy.

"West Indians in New York City and London: A Comparative Analysis"

IMR 13(2), Summer 1979.
FONER, Nancy

Foner, Nancy and Richard Napoli

"Jamaican and Black-American Migrant farm Workers: A Comparative analysis"

Social Problems, Vol. 25, no. 4 April 1978
FONTAINE, Pierre-Michel

Higher Education in Haiti: An Introduction to its History and Problems
Caribbean Article

Forbes, John
Jamaica: Managing Political and Economic Change

FORSTER, Robert

PATERNALISM in a Slave Society: A Sugar Planter in Martinique in the Early Nineteenth Century.

Comparative World History Seminar Gilman 315
November 5th, 1991  4:00 p.m.
Forster, Robert

Planters, Slaves, Gens de Couleur on Saint-Domingue in the Eighteenth Century

Prepared for the Atlantic History, Culture, and Society seminar, March 16, 1983
Forster, Robert

Le système esclavagiste sur les plantations de Virginie et de Saint-Dominique au XVIIIe siècle.

Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, MD
FORSYTHE, DENNIS

"West Indies Radicalism in America: An Assessment of their Ideologies"

Foster, George M.

"On the Origin of Humoral Medicine in Latin America"

Foster, Peter

"Forever Fidel"

Saturday-Night (Canada), Jan., 1989., and Of Human Rights.

Georgetown University.
Foster, William Z. et al

The Communist Position on the Negro Question

New Century Publishers, 1947 (Pamphlet)
FOUCHARD, J. and G. Debien.

"Le petit marronage à Saint-Domingue autour du Cap (1790-1791)."

Notes d'Histoire Coloniale No. 125; Extrait des Cahiers des Amériques Latines, 1969.
Fouron, Georges E.

"The Black Dilemma in the U.S.: The Haitian Experience"

Fowler, Carolyn


The Black Collegian April/May 1981
Fox, Geoffrey E.

"Cuban Racism"

Published in *Transaction* (Social Science and Modern Society), VIII, 11, Sept. 1971
Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth

Antebellum Southern Households: A New Perspective on Familiar Questions.

Manuscript of article to appear in Review.
Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth


Paper prepared for colloquium on "Households and the World-Economy", Univ. of Bielefeld, May 20-22, 1982
Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth

"From Slavery to Freedom: Gender, Race, and Class"
Fraginals, Manuel Moreno
"Plantations in the Caribbean: the Cases of Cuba, Puerto Rico and the Dominican Republic in the Nineteenth Century"
Francis, Amadeo I.D.

"la Integration Como Instrumento De Desarrollo en el Caribe"

CISCLA, Documentos de Trabajo, No. 40, Univ. Interamericana de P.R., Recinto de San Germán, Nov. 1990
Franco, Jose L.

"Folklore Afrocubano" Reprinted from *Journal Of World History (UNESCO)*, Vol. 13, No. 4, 1971
FRANCOIS, Damien

"Proverbes Creoles d'Haiti"

Licencie es Sciences Politiques (Etudes Internationales) Geneve
Collection: L'Etoile haitienne
Frank, Andrew Gunder.

"The Cuban Revolution - Some Whys and Wherefores."

Franke, Richard

"Economic Circuits in a Surinam Village"
FRANZOOK, Adiante

A Preliminary Investigation of Social conditions in Surinam's "Transmigration Villages"

Jan. 1976
FRANZOON, Adiante

"A Preliminary investigation of social conditions in Suriname's 'Transmigration Villages'"

Jan. 1976

DUPLICATE
Fraser, Gertrude

L'archipel inachevé

Atlantic Seminar Paper, December 1981
Fraser, Peter D.

"Africa and the Caribbean" (Review of three books)

African Affairs, Vol. 81, No. 324, July 1982
Fraser, Peter D.

Borders, Bounties, Tariffs, Quotas: The British West Indian Economic System and its International Relations 1850-1939.

Paper for the Annual Conference of the Society for Caribbean Studies

JUNE 1982
Fraser, Peter D.
"the West India Committee and Labour Protest in the 1930s"
Fraser, Peter D.

When two-way valves fail: migration from the British West Indies in the first four decades of the twentieth century

University of Warwick Centre for Caribbean Studies Symposium, "Labour Control and the Response in Comparative Perspective in the Caribbean," 25-27 May, 1984,
Fredrickson, George M.

Toward a Social Interpretation of the Development of American Racism

Huggins, N., Kilson, M., and Fox, D., (eds.), Key Issues in the Afro-American Experience

New York, Harcourt, Brace, Inc. 1971
Fredrickson, George M. and Christopher Lasch.

"Resistance to Slavery."

CARIB/ART

FREILICH, Morris (filed under S.M. Greenfield)

"Cultural Molds and Land Holdings"

(Caribbean Issue)
FRIED, Morton H.

"The Chinese in the British Caribbean Colloquium on Overseas Chinese"

1957, pp. 1-10.
FRIED, Morton H.

"Some Observations on the Chinese in British Guiana."

Friedman, Harriet, and Philip Michael

"Agriculture and the State System" The rise and decline of national agricultures, 1870 to the present.

Friedman, John R.P.


deFriedemann, Nina S.

"African Contribution to Latin American Culture"

(Reprint, origin unknown)
deFriedemann, Nina S.

"Contextos religiosos en un área negra de Barbacos (Narino, Columbia)."

de Friedemann, Nina S.

"La Costa Atlantica y su Cultura Caribeña:
El Periodo formativo"

del Caribe, Barranquill, Colombia, Domingo 15 de Oct. de 1978
de Friedemann, Nina S.

"El Cuagro en la organización de Palenque de San Basilio, Colombia"

(Presented at the First National Congress of Anthropology, Popayán, Colombia, October 1978)
FRIEDEMANN, NINA S. de

"El cuagro en la organización de palenque de San Basilio, Colombia"

Presented at El Primer Congreso Nacional de Antropología
"Negros: El Palenque y otras formas organizativas"

October 1978
Papayán, Colombia
de Friedemann, Nina S.

"Güelmambi formas económicas y organización social."

Estudios de negros en el litoral pacífico colombiano, s.d.
DE FRIEDEMANN, Nina S.

"Joyería Barbacoana: Artesanía en un Complejo Orfebre con Supervivencias Precolombinas"

deFriedemann, Nina A.

"Literatura de Negros"

From: Literatura de Colombia Aborigen, Hugo Niño, ed., Instituto Colombiano de Cultura, pp. 373-393.
DE FRIEDEMANN, Nina S.

"Minería del Oro y Descendencia: Güelmambí, Nariño"

de Friedemann, Nina S.

"El Negro: Un Olvidado de la Antropología Colombiana"

Dominical, Domingo 8 de Octubre de 1978
De Friedemann, Nina S. Car. Art.

"Palenque: Entre Boxeadores y Guerreros"

Magazin Dominical, Domingo 15 de Enero 1978
DE FRIEDEMANN, Nina S.

"Revision de libros"


DE FRIEDEMANN, Nina S. and Norman E. WHITTEN

"La Cultura negra del Litoral Ecuatoriano y Colombiano: un Modelo de Adaptación Etnica"

Revista del Instituto Colombiano de Antropología, may 20, 1974.
Frisbie, Charlotte J., and Handler, Jerome S.

FROSTIN, Charles

"Angevins de Modeste Condition Établis à Saint-Domingue (Correspondant Labry, 1752-1778)


Notes d'Histoire Coloniale no. ?
Frucht, Richard.

"Caribbean Social Type"

FRUCHT, Richard.

"Emigration, Remittances and Social Change: Aspects of the Social Field of Nevis, West Indies."

Fry, Peter, Carlos Vogt and Maurizio Gnerre

"Mafambura E Caxapura: NA Encruzilhada Da Identidade"

Fuente García, Alejandro de las

"Denominaciones Étnicas de los Esclavos Introducidos en Cuba. Siglos XVI y XVII."

in **Anales del Caribe, Centro de Estudios del Caribe, Vol. 6, 1986, La Habana, Cuba**
Füllberg-Stolberg, Claus and Augustin, Gerulf

Plantation Economy and Land-Reform: The Jamaican Example (Research application)

Hanover: Universitat Hanover, Historisches Seminar, May 12, 1983.
Gabriel, John and Ben-Tovim, Gideon.

"Marxism and the Concept of Racism"

GABRIEL, JOHN and
BEN-TOVIM, GIDEON

"Marxism and the Concept of Racism"

Economy and Society, Vol. 7, No. 2, May 1978
Gainey, Barbara T.

"Profiles in Black History."

Gandia, Manuel Zeno

"La Charca" Chronicle of a Sick World

Spanish--Translation by Kal Wagenheim
GANIER, Mlle. G.

"Papiers d'Afrique"
Dakar, 1963

Notes d'histoire coloniale no. 68
García, Gervasio Luis

"Nuevos enfoques, viejos problemas: reflexión crítica sobre la nueva historia"

CEREP, Primer Seminario anual de Investigación Puerto Rico, 11 y 12 de marzo de 1983
García, Gloria

"La historia económica de Cuba: 25 años de historiografía"

in Historia de la enmienda platt, 1979

pp. 33-60
García-Arévalo, Manuel Ant. y Chanlatte-Baik, Luis.

Las espatulas vómiticas son jéreas de la cultura Taína.

Garcia-Kuenzli, Pablo

"El Proceso De Americanización En Puerto Rico: Un Problema Etico"

Editorial Análisis, Inc. San Juan, P.R.

October, 1969
García-Muñiz, Humberto

"Decolonization, Demilitarization, and Denuclearization in the Caribbean"

for Occasional Papers Series, DIALOGUES: Dialogue 131, September 1989

Latin American and Caribbean Center, Florida International University, Miami, Florida
Garcia-Passalacqua, Juan M.

La Literatura Como Fuente Historica del Caribe

pp. 19-38
GARCIA-ZAMOR, Jean-Claude

"The Bureaucratic Framework of Development Administration in the Caribbean"
GARCIA-ZAMOR, Jean Claude

"El Marginalismo del Negro Brasileno"
GARCIA-ZAMOR, Jean-Claude

"Micro-Bureaucracies and Development Administration"
GARCIA-ZAMOR, Jean-Claude

Review of:
Rotberg, Robert J., Haiti: The Politics of Squalor
Published in The American Political Science Review, Vol. 66
Garriga-Pico, Jose E. 
"Electoral Strategies on the Question of Puerto Rican Status: An Analysis and some Projections using the Theory of Games"

Universidad INteramericana de Puerto Rico, Centro de Investigaciones del Caribe y America Latina #13

"A Dialogue on Racial Justice"

The Washington Post, Sept. 11, 1977

May 1973
Gaspar, David Barry

Slave Culture, Leadership and Revolt

Prepared for the JHU Program in Atlantic History, Culture and Society
Feb. 15, 1983
Afterword

Gaston-Martin

"Histoire de L'Esclavage dans Les Colonies Françaises"

in Colonies et Empires
Première Série, No. 4
Presses Universitaire de France
1948
Gayer, Jacob
"Hispanolia Rediscovered"
GAYTON, H.


Geggus, David
"the Caribbean Collections at the University of Florida: a brief description"

University of Florida Libraries:
Geggus, David P.

"Les Derniers Esclaves de Saint-Domingue: La Main-D'Oeuvre sur 197 Plantations dans la zone D'Occupation Britannique en 1796-97."

Geggus, David.

"The 'Volte-Face' of Toussaint Louvertures"
Gemery, Henry A., and Hogendorn, Jan S.
The Atlantic Slave Trade: A tentative Economic Model
GENOVESI, E. D.

Manuscript of speech on North American Slave Religion
GENOVESE, Eugene D.

"Materialism and Idealism in the History of Negro Slavery in the Americas"

GENOVESSE, Eugene D.

"Rebelliousness and Docility in the Negro Slave: A Critique of the Elkins Thesis"

GENOVESE, Eugene D.

"Slave Revolts in the New World: A Comparative Analysis"

Univ. of London, Centre of International and Area Studies, Seminar on Comparative Slavery, Paper for discussion on Feb. 1, 1972
GENOVESI, Eugene D.

"The Slave Societies of the Americas in World Perspective."
Genovese, Eugene D. Genovese Car. Ar.

"Slavery—The World's Burden"

Perspectives and Irony, H. P. Owens, 1978
Genovese, Eugene D.

"Slavery in the Legal History of the South and the Nation"

GENOVES, Eugene D.

"On Treatment of Negro Slaves: Toward Hemispheric Reinterpretation of Southern Slavery"

GEORGE, J. E.

"The Role and Status of Women in Trinidad and Tobago"

GIACOTTINO, Jean-Claude

"Les petites antilles britanniques."

Etudes de Géographie Tropicale, no. 7, 30 p., illus, cartes.
GIACOTTINO, Jean-Claude.

"L'économie trinidienne. Brodeaux, centre d'études de géographie tropicale, 1969."

Etudes de géographie tropicale, no. 2, 24 cm., 53 p.
Gibbs, Tyson; Cargill, Kathleen; Lieberman, Leslie Sue; and Reitz, Elizabeth

"Nutrition in a Slave Population: An Anthropological Examination"

Medical Anthropology, Spring 1980.
Car art.

Gibson, Charles

"Reconquista and Conquista"

from Homage to Irving A. Leonard: Essays on Hispanic Art, History and Literature
Raquel Chang-Rodríguez and Donald A. Yates (eds.)
Latin American Studies Center Michigan State University
1977
GILKES, Michael

Creative Schizophrenia: The Caribbean Cultural Challenge

The Third Walter Rodney Memorial Lecture
December 1986

Center For Caribbean Studies - University of Warwick
Warwick; Warwick Printing Co., LTD.
Gilly, Adolfo

"Inside The Cuban Revolution"

Reprinted in The Monthly Review

Vol. 16

October, 1964
GIRAUD, Michel; JAMARD, jean-Luc; LAFONTAINE, Marie-Cécile

"Contre L'Assimilation: La Voie Antillaise"

Girault, Christian A.

Commerce in the Haitian Economy

Haiti - Today and Tomorrow (an Interdisciplinary Study)

Edited by Charles R. Foster and Albert Valdman, University Press of America, Lanham, MD, 1984
Girault, Christian A.

Commerce in the Haitian Economy

"Aspects of the Political Economy of Race in the Caribbean and the Americas"

Dakar

Paper presented for the CLACSO-UNAM conference on the Caribbean held at the National Autonomous Univ. of Mexico, October 1974
Giusti, Juan Cordero

"Puerto Rico entre los Pueblos Caribenos y Latinamericanos algunos problemas de metodo"

PLURAL, Univ. de Puerto Rico, Revista de la administracion de colegios regionales, vol.4, nu.1-2, enero-diciembre 1985, San Juan, Puerto Rico, Dir.: Carlos Varo.
Giusti Cordero, Juan A.

"Puerto Rico entre los Pueblos Caribeños y Latinoamericanos. Algunos Problemas de método"

GLASCO, Laurence

"The Mulatto: A Neglected Dimension of Afro-American Social Structure"

For delivery at the Organization of American Historians Convention, April 17-20, 1974
Gleijeses, Piero

"Haiti's Contribution to the Independence of Spanish America: A Forgotten Chapter"
Gleijeses, Piero

"Haiti's Contribution to the Independence of Spanish America: A Forgotten Chapter"

Revista/Review Interamericana, IX(4), Winter 1980, pp. 511-528
GÖBL-GÁLDI, L.

"Esquisse de la structure grammaticale des patois francais-creoles"

Zeitschrift für französische Sprache und Literatur, 58 (1934): 257-95
GOLDBERG, ALAN.

"Play and Ritual in Haitian Vodun Shows for Tourists"

Presented at Assoc. for Anthro. Study of Play, April, 1980.
GOLDBERG, Alan

Possession and Performance in Haitian Entertainment Events.
GOLDENBERG, Boris.

"La revolución cubana agraria."

Cuadernos no. 57, Feb. 1962, pp. 48-56.
GOLDIM, Claudia.

"A Model to Explain the Relative Decline of Urban Slavery: Empirical Results"

Gonzales, Michael J.

Economic Crisis, Chinese Workers and Peruvian Sugar Planters, 1875-1900: A Case Study of Labour and the National Elite

Gonzalez, Lydia Milagros and ZQuintero Rivera, A.G.
La Otra Cara de la Historia
Parte I
Album de fotos de la clase obrera puertorriqueña
GONZALEZ, Nancie L.

"Social Class and Ethnic Group - Problems of Boundary Maintenance in a Plural Society"
GONZALEZ, Nancie L. Soliea de

"Reply to Taylor"

Amer. Anthro. 67(1):1526-7 (Dec. 1965)
GONZALEZ, Nancie L.

"Black Caribbean Adaptation to Latin Urban Milieu"

Gonzalez, Nancie L.

"Changing Sex Roles Among the Garhuna (Black Carib) and their Implications for the Family"

González, Nancie

"The Neoteric Society"

Reprinted from Comparative Studies in Society and History, Vol. 12, No. 1

January 1970
Gonzalez, Nancie L.

"Patron-Client Relationships at the International Level"
GONZALEZ, NANCIE L.

"Patron-Client Relationships at the International Level"

From:
1973 **Structure & Process in Latin America** ed. by A. Strickon & S. Greenfield, University of New Mexico Press
Gonzalez, Nancie Loudon

"Rethinking the Consanguineal Household and Matrifocality"

GONZALEZ, NANCIE L.

"Social Functions of carnival in a Dominican City"

GONZALEZ, NANCIE

"The Sociology of a Dam"

Human Organization, 31 (Winter 1972): 353-360

2 copies
GOODE, William J.

"Illegitimacy in the Caribbean Social Structure"

Goodwin, R. Christopher

"The History and Development of Osteology in the Caribbean Area"

Revista/Review Interamericana Vol. VIII, no. 3. Fall 1978
Goodwin, Richard

"The art of assuming power"

The New York Times Magazine
Dec. 26, 1976
GOODY, ESTHER

"Delegation of Parental Roles in West Africa and the West Indies"

GOODY, J. R.  

"African Slavery in Cross-Cultural Perspective"

Univ. of London, Centre of International and Area Studies, Seminar on Comparative Slavery, Notes towards paper for discussion on Nov. 30, 1971
GOODYEAR, James D.
The Sugar Connection: A New Perspective on the History of Yellow Fever
GOOSSENS, Jean

The Market Woman of Guadeloupe: Entrepreneur and Traditionalist in a Changing Society
Gordils, Janice D.

Un Acercamiento Sociohistorico a los Temas de la Literatura Cubana, 1836-1844,
Gordon, E.T.

"Ethnicity, Class and the Formation of the Mosquitan Creole Elite"
GORDON, Maxine W.

"Race Patterns and Prejudice in Puerto Rico."

American Sociological Review 14(2):294-301 (April 1949)
GOULBOURNE, Harry Carib. Art.

The State, Politics and Violence in the Anglophile Caribbean

The First Walter Rodney Memorial Lecture
April 1985

Center for Caribbean Studies
University of Warwick
Warwick Printing Co., Ltd. Warwick
Gould, Jeffrey

"Heroic and Vigorous Action". An Analysis of the Sugar Cane Workers' Strike in Lafourche Parish, November, 1887.

May 17, 1983
Gräbner, Jürgen.

"Quelques aspects de la famille au Bas Boen, Haiti."

Bulletin du Bureau d'Ethnologie (Haïti, s.d.), pp. 16-56.
De Granda, German

"Materiales Complementarios Para El Estudio Sociohistorico de Los Elementos Linguisticos Afroamericanos en La Area Hispanica (I. America" from Notas, BICC, XXVI, 1971
Grasmuck, Sherri
"the Impact of Emigration on National Development: Three Sending Communities in the Dominican Republic"

New York Research Program in Inter-American Affairs
Occasional Papers, no. 33, June 1982.
Caribbean Article

Graves, Adrian and Richardson, Peter

Plantations in the Political Economy of Colonial Sugar Production: Natal and Queensland, 1860-1914

GREAVES, Thomas C.

"Is There a Culture of Poverty?"

Expedition 14(1):10-13 (Fall 1971)
Green, William A.

Comparative Studies in Society and History

GREEN, William A.

Caribbean Historiography, 1600-1900: The Recent Tide

Green, William A.

Considerations on the Creolization of Caribbean History
GREEN, W. A.

"The Planter Class and British West Indian Sugar Production, Before and After Emancipation"

Reprint from
The Economic History Review
Second Series, Vol. 26
No. 3, August 1973
Greenberg, Michael

The New Economic History and the Understanding of Slavery: A Methodological Critique

Dialectical Anthropology, Vol. II May 1977
Greenberg, Michael

William Byrd II and the World of the Market

Reprint from: Southern Studies, An Interdisciplinary Journal of the South - Special Issue on Colonial Slavery

Volume XVI, No. 4, Winter, 1977

Published by The Southern Studies Institute, Northwestern State University, Natchitoches, Louisiana
GREENE, Graham.

"Return to Cuba: The Revolution is Still Alive."

The New Republic 149(18), ISSUE 2554, 11/2/63, 16-18.
Greene, J. Edward
"Perspectives on U.S.-Caribbean Relations in the Mid-Eighties"

Universidad Interamericana de Puerto Rico, Centro de investigaciones del Caribe y America Latina #17
GREENE, Jack P.

"Society and Economy in the British Caribbean during the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries"

Greene, Susan  
Carib. Ms.

Notebook of a return to the Native Land and "Song of Myself"

unpublished manuscript
Greene, Sue
"Aime Cesaire's 'Song of Myself'"
GREENE, Sue N.  Carib. Art.

Report on the Third International Caribbean Women Writers Conference

Hearts of Darkness: The Depiction of Madness as a Colonial Condition in some African Anglophone Novels
Greene, Sue

Review of Allis, Jeannette B. *West Indian Literature: An Index to Criticism, 1930-1975.*

Revista/Review Interamericana
GREENFIELD, Sidney M.

"The Origins of the South Atlantic (Slave Plantation) System in the Portuguese Atlantic in the Fifteenth Century"

Research Proposal to be Submitted to the National Science Foundation for a research grant with the above title
GREENFIELD, Sidney M.

"Socio-Economic Factors and Family Form: A Barbadian Case Study"

GREENFIELD, Sidney M.

"Land Tenure and Transmission in Rural Barbados"

Anthropological Quarterly 33(4) (Oct. 1960)

(Caribbean issue)
GREENFIELD, Sidney M.

"Stocks, Bonds, and Peasant Canes in Barbados: Some Notes on the Use of Land in an Overdeveloped Economy"

Culture and Economic Development (incomplete ref.)
GREENFIELD, Sidney M.

"Slavery and the Plantation in the New World"

GREENFIELD, Sidney M.

"Households, Families and Kinship Systems in the West Indies"

Anthropological Quarterly 35(3):121-133 (July 1962)
GREENFIELD, Sidney M.

"Dominance, Focality, and the Characterization of Domestic Groups: Some Reflections on 'Matrifocality' in the Caribbean"

Family in the Caribbean Conference, December 1969
GREENFIELD, SIDNEY M.

"Culture-Historical and Structural-Functional Orientations and the Analysis of the West Indian Family"

Greenfield, Sidney M.

English Rustics in Black Skin: A Study of Modern Family Forms in a Pre-Industrialized Society, New Haven, 1966

Review by Jerome S. Handler
Greenfield, Sidney M. and Washabaugh, Car. Ms. *A
William

"On the Origins of Atlantic Creole Languages"
GREGOR, HOWARD F.

"The Changing Plantation"

GREY, MARTIN

"FUGITIVISM AND THE REVOLUTION: PATTERNS OF FLIGHT IN SOUTHERN MARYLAND 1745-1800"

February 1976
Griffith, David

Peasants in reserve; Temporary West Indian labor in the U.S. farm labor market

Caribbean Ms.

Griffith, David C.

Wage Labor and Artisanal Fishing in the Caribbean

Proposal submitted to the NEH and National Science Foundation, August 1, 1985.
de GROOT, Sylvia W.

"The Boni Maroon war 1765-1793, Surinam and French Guyana"

in Boletín de Estudios Latinoamericanos y del Caribe, June, 1975, No. 18, PP. 30-48.
de GROOT, Silvia W.

"Black Revolt in Surinam, 1788-1809: the aftermath of the Boni wars and the revellion of the Black Chasseurs"

Historical Seminar
University of Amsterdam
Amsterdam, Netherlands
deGroot, Silvia W.

"Migratiebewegingen der Djveka's in Suriname van 1845 tot 1863"

NWIG 44(1-2), April 1965.
de Groot, Silvia W.

Suriname

210 jaar zelfstandigheid
GROSSMAN, Lawrence S.  
The Political Ecology of the Windward Islands Banana Industry
Gudeman, Stephen,

"The Anthropological Viewpoint: Some Comments on The Black Family in Slavery and Freedom"

Talk to be given at the Social Science History Association Meetings, 3 November 1978
Caribbean Art./Mss.

Gudmundson, Lowell

Puerto Rican Counterpoint: Fernando Pico and the Culture of Coffee

Ediciones el Huracan, Rio Piedras, 1981.
GUEVARA-ESCUDERO, José

Agriculture, Population and Trade: Urbanization in Havana Region, 1770-1837.
"A minimum of urbanism and a maximum of ruralism: the Cuban experience" by Josef Gugler
Guillermoprieto, Alma

Samba

GULLICK, C.J.M.R.

Political Policies and Interethnic Relations in St. Vincent and Malta
GULLICK, C.J.M.R.

The Caribs at St. Vincent: A Historical Background and research Bibliography.
GULLICK, C.J.M.R.

Some Theoretical and Methodological Considerations of How Island Carib Culture Changed. XLI Congreso Internacional de Americanistas.
Gunkel, Alexander and Handler, Jerome S. (eds.)

"A German Indentured Servant in Barbados in 1652: The Account of Heinrich von Uchteritz"

Gunkel, Alexander & Jerome S. Chandler

"A Swiss Medical Doctor's Description of Barbados in 1661"

Gutiérrez, Horacio

"Crioulos e Africanos no Paraná, 1798-1830"

Gutiérrez del Arroyo, Isabel

Historiografía Puertorriqueña

Instituto de Cultura Puertorriqueña, 1957

2 COPIES
GUTMAN, HERBERT

"The North American Slave Family and its Changing Legacies"

Presented at Slave Studies Conference
Directions in Current Scholarship
University of Waterloo
March 1979
GUTMAN, Herbert G.  

"Family and Kinship Groupings Among Enslaved Afro-Americans on the South Carolina Good Hope Plantation, 1760-1860"

Delivered at the Davis Center for Historical Studies, Princeton University, March 14, 1974
GUTMAN, Herbert G.

"La Phenomene invisible: La Composition de la Famille et du Foyer Noirs Apres la Guerre de Secession"

From: Annales: Economies, Societes, Civilisations
Extrait du Numero 4-5, Juillet-Octobre 1972
GUTMAN, HERBERT G.

"Work, Culture, and Society in Industrializing America, 1815-1919"

Reprinted from:

The American Historical Review
Volume 78, Number 3, June 1973.
GUTMAN, HERBERT G.

"The World Two Cliometricians Made: A Review-Essay of F E T/C"

In:
Journal of Negro History, 1975
GUTMAN, Herbert

"Persistent Myths about the American Negro Family"

1969
GUYVARC'H, Didier, et Gabriel DEBIEN

"Instructions des colons des Antilles a leurs gerants (1687 - an III)"

Annuario de Estudios Americanos, XXIX: 531-556

Notes d'histoire coloniale no. 155
Guy, Donna J.

Sugar Industries at the Periphery of the World Market: Argentina, 1860-1914

HAGELBERG, G. B.

"Economic Comparisons: The Cautionary Case of Beet and Cane Sugar"

Reprint from:
Economy and History
Vol. XVI, 1973
HAGELBERG, G. B.

"Problems in devising New Sugar Policies"
Hagelberg, G. B.

"Sugar in the Caribbean: Turning Sunshine into Money"

Caribbean Art./Mss.

Hagelberg, G. B.
Sugar in the Caribbean: Turning Sunshine into Money
London. n.d.
HAGELBERG, Gerhard B.

"Zur Rolle der Rubenzucker industrie bei intensivierung der Landwirtschaft in Deutschland im 19. Jahrhundert"
Einige technologische und ökonomische Aspekte

Jb. f. Wirtschaftsgeschichte 1972/IV
Faces: The Magazine about people Haiti

Volume VIII Number VI February 1992
Le Comité Haitien d'Action Patriotique

"Faut-il Croire à l'amnistie du Gouvernement Duvalier?" from Le Devoir, mercredi 5 avril 1972
La Langue Creole d'Haiti
A propos de son systeme d'ecriture et son orthographe

Groupe d'Etude Creole
HALCROW, Elizabeth M. Carib. Art.

Halcrow, Elizabeth M.

Canes and Chains: A Study of Sugar and Slavery

(small book filed under articles)

Heinemann, Kingston, 1982
HALL, Catherine

White Visions, Black Lives: The Free Villages of Jamaica

Hall, Catherine

Missionary Stories: Gender and Ethnicity in England in the 1830's and 1840's.

The Program in Atlantic History, Culture, and Society, JHU, 10-23-90.
Hall, Douglas

The Flight from the Estates Reconsidered: The British West Indies, 1838-42

Hall, Douglas

"Incalculability as a Feature of Sugar Production during the Eighteenth Century"

Social and Economic Studies 10(3), Sept. 1961
Hall, Douglas

"Planters, Farmers and Gardeners in Eighteenth Century Jamaica"

HALL, Douglas.

"Slaves and Slavery in the British West Indies."

HALL, D.G.

"The Social and Economic Background to Sugar in Slave Days" (with special reference to Jamaica)

Caribbean Historical Review, nos. 3-4, pp. 149-169, Dec. 1954.
Hall, Neville A. T.
"'An Intermediate Sort of Class'—Freedman in the Slave Society of the Danish West Indies in the Later Eighteenth Century"
given to the New Worlds' Seminar Sept. 18, 1985
"Establishing a Public Elementary School System for Slaves in the Danish Virgin Islands 1732-1846"

10th Conference of Caribbean Historians, 1978
HALL, Robert A., Jr.

"Aspect and Tense in Haitian Creole."

Romance Philology V(4):312-316 (May 1952)
HALL, Robert A., Jr.

"The Genetic Relationships of Haitian Creole"

Richerche Linguistiche I, 1950
HALL, Robert A., Jr.

"The Linguistic Structure of Taki-Taki."

Language 24(1) (Jan-Mar 1948)
HALL, Robert A., Jr.

"Pidgin English and Linguistic Change"

Lingua-International Review of General Linguistics

III(2) - December 1952
Hall, Robert A.

"Pidgin Languages"

Reprinted in *Scientific American*

Vol. 200, No. 2

February, 1959
HALL, Robert A., Jr.


*Romance Philology*, pp. 326-328
HALL, Robert A., Jr.

"Romance sapére in Pidgins and Creoles"

Romance Philology X(3):156-157 (Feb. 1957)
HALL, Robert A., Jr.

"Sostrato e Lingue Crèole."

Archivo Glottológicos Italianos XL(1):9 (1955)
HALL, Robert L. Carib. Art.

Commentary (on a paper by SYLVIA FREY author of WATER FROM THE ROCK)

Page proofs to appear in 1990 Porter L. Fortune Symposium at Ole Miss. (The Chancellor'S Symposium). The volume is edited by Ted Ounby and is entitled The Interaction of Black and White Culture in the Antebellum Youth to be published early in 1993
HALL, Robert L. Carib. Art.

Massachusetts Abolitionists Document the Slave Experience

Chapter 4
Hall, Trevor

The Cape Verde Islands: Viewing the First Slave Brokerage in the Atlantic Slave Trade, 1462-1518
Caribbean Article

Hall, Trevor
"Old World Origin of the First Afro-Americans"

Hallen, Barry

The Art Historian as Conceptual Analyst

Halperin, Maurice

"Oscar Lewis and the Cuban Revolution"

Queen's Quarterly, vol. 85, no. 4, Winter 1978:1979
Hamill, Hugh M. Jr.

"Royalist Propaganda and "La Porción Humilde del Pueblo" During Mexican Independence"

The Americas, Vol. XXXVI, No. 4, (April, 1980)
Hamilton, Jay

"Afro-America" in North American Anthropology, 1980
HANCOCK, IAN F.

"A Domestic Origin for the English-Derived Atlantic Creoles"

The Florida FL Reporter
Spring/Fall 1972
HANCOCK, IAN F.

HANDELMAN, Don

"Leadership, Solidarity and Conflict in West Indian Immigrant Associations"

Human Organizations 26(3):118-125 (Fall 1967)
HANDLER, Jerome S.

"African Immigrants and their Descendants in Barbados"

Handler, Jerome S.; Aufderheide, Arthur C.; Corruccini, Robert S.; Brandon, Elizabeth M. and Wittmers, Jr., Lorentz E.

Lead Contact and Poisoning in Barbados Slaves; Historical, Chemical, and Biological Evidence

An offprint from Social Science History (The Official Journal of the Social Science History Association)

Duke University Press, Durham, NC
HANDLER, Jerome.

"The Amerindian Slave Population of Barbados in the Seventeenth and Early Eighteenth Century"
HANDLER, Jerome.

"The Amerindian Slave Population of Barbados in the Seventeenth and Early Eighteenth Centuries"

Caribbean Studies 8(4), Jan 1969
Handler, Jerome S.

HANDLER, Jerome S.

"Aspects of Amerindian Ethnography in Seventeenth Century Barbados"
HANDLER, Jerome S.

"Aspects of Amerindian Ethnography in Seventeenth Century Barbados."

HANDLER, Jerome S.

"Father Antoine Biet's Visit to Barbados in 1654"

The Journal of the B.M.H.S., Vol. 32, pp. 56-76 (May 1967)
Handler, Jerome S.

"The History of Arrowroot and the Origin of Peasantries in the British West Indies"

Journal of Caribbean History II (May 1971)
HANDLER, Jerome S.

"Historical Arrowroot Production in Barbados and Chalky Mt. Arrowroot. Grower's Assn, A Peasant Marketing Experiment that Failed."

Journal of the B.M.H.S., XXXI(3):131-152 (11/65)
HANDLER, Jerome S.

"A Historical Sketch on Pottery Manufacture in Barbados"

HANDLER, Jerome

"Houses and settlements of plantation slaves in Barbados."

Handler, Jerome S.

Joseph Rachell and Rachael Pringle-Polgreen: Petty Entrepreneurs


"Lead Contact and Poisoning in Barbados Slaves: Historical, Chemical and Biological Evidence"

Feb. 6. 1986, submitted for publication, not to be quoted without the permission of the authors
HANDLER, Jerome S.

"Notes on Pottery-Making in Antigua"

Man No. 184, pp. 150-151 (Sept-Oct 1964)
Handler, Jerome S.

Slave Insurrection Attempts in Seventeenth Century Barbados

Thirteenth Conference of Caribbean Historians, Pointe-a-Pitre, Guadeloupe

April, 1981
HANDLER, Jerome

"Some Aspects of Work Organization on Sugar Plantations in Barbados"

Ethnology 4(1), Jan 1965
HANDLER, Jermome S.

"Small-Scale Sugar Cane Farming in Barbados"

Ethnology V(3): 264-283 (July 1966)
Handler, Jerome

"Slave Revolts and Conspiracies in Seventeenth-Century Barbados"

Nieuwe West-Indische Gids, 56(1/2), 1982
Handler, Jerome S. and Corruccini, Robert S.

Plantation Slave Life in Barbados: A Physical Anthropological Analysis

Journal of Interdisciplinary History, XIV:1
(Summer 1983). pp. 65-90
Handler, Jerome S. (with Conner, Michael D. and Jacobi, Keith P.)

"Searching for a Slave Cemetery in Barbados, West Indies: A Bioarchaeological and Ethnohistorical Investigation"

Southern Illinois University at Carbondale Center for Archaeological Investigations
Handler, Jerome and Robert Corruccini

"Plantation Slave Life in Barbados: Evidence from a Physical Anthropological and Historical-Archaeological Analysis"

To be published in *Jl. of Interdisciplinary History*, ca. 1983 (Winter or Spring)
HANDLER, Jerome S. and Frisbie, C.

"Aspects of Slave Life in Barbados: Music and Its Cultural Context"
HANDLER, Jerome S., ed. and tr., with A. Gunkel.

"A German Indentured Servant in Barbados in 1652: The Account of Heinrich von Uchteritz"

Caribbean Article

Handler, Jerome S. and Corruccini
"Weaning among West Indian Slaves: Historical and Bioanthropological Evidence from Barbados"

the William and Mary Quarterly, 3rd Series
Vol XLIII, Jan. 1936.
Handler, Jerome S. & Alexander Gunkel

"A Swiss Medical Doctor's Description of Barbados in 1661"

Handler, Jerome S. and Hough, Samuel J.

Addenda to: A Guide to Source Materials for the Study of Barbados History, 1627-1834, Part 1

JBHMS 36(1980): 172-177
Handler, Jerome S. and Hough, Samuel J.

Addenda to: A Guide to Source Materials for the Study of Barbados History, 1672-1834, Part II

(Handler), Jerome S. and Frederick W. Lange

"The Archaeology of Mapps Cave: A Contribution to the Prehistory of Barbados"

Journal of the Virgin Islands Archaeological Society, no. 9, 1980
HANDLER, Jerome S., and ARNOLD, A. Sio

"Barbados"

In Cohen, David W., and GREENE, Jack P., eds. Neither Slave Nor Free
Handler, J.S., Corruccini, R. S., Mutaw, R.J.

Tooth Mutilation in the Caribbean: Evidence from a Slave Burial Population in Barbados


1982 Academic Press Inc. (London)
Handler, J.S., R.S. Corruccini, R.J. Mutaw

**Tooth Mutilation in the Caribbean: Evidence from a Slave Burial Population in Barbados**

Dept. of Anth., Southern Illinois Univ.
Carbondale, IL 62901
CARIB/ART

HANDLER, Jerome S., Frederick W. Lange and Charles E. Orser

"Carnelian Beads in Necklaces from a Slave Cemetery in Barbados, West Indies"

Handler, et. al

"Osetology of a Slave Burial Population from Barbados, West Indies"

Handler, Jerome S. and Pohlmann, John T.

"Slave Manumissions and Freedmen in Seventeenth-Century Barbados"

The William and Mary Quarterly, 3rd Series, Vol. XLI, July 1984. Copyright 1984 by the Institute of Early American History and Culture
Hanke, Lewis

"More Hest and Some Light on the Spanish Struggle for Justice in the Conquest for America"

Institute of Latin American Studies
The Hispanic American Historical Review, Vol. XLIV, no. 3, August 1964
HANNERZ, Ulf.

"Notes on the Study of Afro-American Cultural Dynamics."

Haraksingh, Kusha

"Estates, Labour and Population in Trinidad 1870-1900"

10th Conference of Caribbean Historians, College of the Virgin Islands, 1978
Haraksingh, Kusha

Labour, Technology and the Sugar Estates in Trinidad, 1870-1914

Car. art.

Hares, L.A.

The History of Sugar

University of the Air no. 3
British Guiana Sugar Producers' Association
Hardenbrook, Fred G.

HARDOUIN, A.C.

"Haiti: Un Destino Sombrio"

"Las Instituciones Coloniales de Hispanoamerica (Siglos XVI a XVIII)"

Instituto de Cultura Puertorriqueña
Ciclo de Conferencias sobre la Historia de Puerto Rico
San Juan, Puerto Rico, 1957
Harris, Donald J.

"Capitalist Exploitation and Black Labor: Some Conceptual Issues"

Harris, Donald J.

Caribbean Economies in Transition: Problems and Prospects of Structural Adjustment
HARRIS, Marvin

"Reply to Sahlins"
HARRIS, M.

"Race"

International Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences,
HARRIS, Wilson

"Fossil and Psyche"

Harrison, Faye Venetia

"The Social Organization of Housing Security in a Kingston, Jamaica Tenement"

Doctoral Research Proposal presented to the National Science Foundation, 1977
Harrison, Ira E., Ph. D., Director

Harrison, Ira E.

"Preliminary Considerations on Store Front Churches in Syracuse, New York, and Possible Research Projects"

Working Paper  8/22/61
HART, Richard

Racial and Religious Disqualifications in Jamaica Prior to 1865

in Jamaican Historical Society Bulletin, vol. 10 no. 7 and 8 (October 19930
HART, Richard

Federation: An Ill-Fated Design

in *Jamaica Journal*, vol. 25. no. 1 (Oct. 1993)
Hart, Richard

Black Jamaicans' Struggle Against Slavery

Originally published at the Institute of Jamaica 1977
New Edition published by Community Education Trust 1979
Hart, Richard

"Black Jamaicans' Struggle Against Slavery"

Published by Community Education Trust, London.
Hart, Richard

Black Jamaicans' Struggle against Slavery
The Institute of Jamaica, 1977
Caribbean Article

Hart, Richard

In defence of our sovereignty

Richard Hart's report on the conference of writers, poets, artists, actors, film directors and other creative intellectuals from Latin America and the Caribbean area, held in Havana, Cuba, Sept. 4-7, 1981.
Hart, Richard

In Defence of our Sovereignty

Richard Hart's report on the conference of writers, poets, artists, actors, film directors and other creative intellectuals from Latin America and the Caribbean area, Havana, Cuba Sept. 4-7, 1981
HART, Richard.

"Forward to Freedom"

People's Educational Organization: Kingston, Jamaica, 1952.
HART, RICHARD

"From Garvey to Black Liberation"

From:  
The Black Liberation  
Vol 2, No. 1, July/Sept. 1973
HART, Richard.

"Jamaica and Self-Determination: 1660-1970"

HART, Richard.

"The Life and Resurrection of Marcus Garvey"

HART, Richard

"The Origin and Development of the People of Jamaica"

March 1952, 30 pp.
Hart, Richard

"Plantation Society" A Study of the Sugar Plantation in the Caribbean

Published by Community Education Trust, London.
Hart, Richard

Plantation Society

A study of the Sugar Plantation in the Caribbean

Community Education Trust, 9 Manor Gardens, London 1979
HART, Richard.

Review of *Black Power and the Garvey Movement* by T. G. Vincent.

*Race*, Oct/Nov. 1971
Hart, Richard
"Some Features of Trade Unionism Peculiar to Jamaica"

Centre for Caribbean Studies, Univ. of Warwick, May 1, 1985.
HATFIELD, April Lee

Carib. Ms.

The Emperor Family of Barbados and Virginia


unpublished manuscript
HATT, GUDMUND

"Fra Vestindien"

Nær og Fjaern, Feb. 1924: 103-19
HAYT, Gudmund.

"Had West Indian Rock Carvings a Religious Significance"

Nationaliunseets Scrifte Etnografisk Raekke I, 1941.
HARTOG, J.

"The Honen Dalieem Congregation of St. Eustatius"

HAYES, Charles F., III

"Bush Negro Art of Dutch Guiana"

Museum Service (Bulletin of Rochester Museum of Arts and Sciences), May 1964.
Hearn, John

"The Mongoose Who Came to the City"
Hedlund, Stefan, Mats Lundahl, Carl Hampus Lyttkens

"The Attraction of Extraction: Three Cases of State Versus Peasantry"

Dept. of International Economics and Geography, 1990
Hedrick, Basil C.; Stephens, Jeanette E.; Yawney, Carole D.; and Manning, Frank E.

Anthropological Investigations in the Caribbean (Selected Papers)

University of Northern Colorado, Greeley, Colorado, 1984
Heine, Jorge  
"Relaciones Antillas y el Tio Sam: Las relaciones exteriores del E.L.A. de Puerto Rico"

Documentos de Trabajo no. 23, Centro de Investigaciones del Caribe Y America Latina  
Universidad Interamericana de Puerto Rico
HEINL, Col. Robert Debs, Jr.

"Haiti: Impacts of American Occupation, 1915-1934"
Helly, Denise

"The Chinese in Cuba"
HELLY, Denise

"Les chinois dans les îles Mascareignes, étude du processus d'identification ethnique dans deux communautés émigrées à Maurice et à la Réunion."
Hermann, Christian

Review of *Monnaie et crédit en économie coloniale (Contribution à l'histoire économique de la Guadeloupe), 1635-1919*, Alain Buffon, 1979

*Bulletin SHM* XVI, 8, 1980
HENRANDEZ-ALVAREZ, J.

"Una Revisión de Canamelar después de Diez Años"

RCS 8:2, junio 1964.
HERNANDEZ COLON, RAFAEL

"Puerto Rico's Presence and Participation in the World Community"

Delivered at Yale University
April 4, 1974
Hernández Franco, Tomás

Apuntes Sobre Poesía Popular y Poesía Negra en las Antillas

Sociedad Dominicana de Bibliófilos, Inc. 1978 (1942)
HERSHBERG, Theodore.


Philadelphia Social History Project, University of Pennsylvania
Herskovits, M.

"Acculturation and the American Negro"

The Southwestern Political and Social Science Quarterly, VIII(3), Dec. 1927
Herskovits, M.

"African Gods and Catholic Saints in New World Negro Belief"

American Anthropologist, 39(4)
Herskovits, M.

"American Influence in Africa: A Problem for Ethnohistorical Study"

In: American Influences Abroad: An Exploration
Richard H. Heindel (ed.), 1949
Herskovits, M.

Book Review of *Black Roadways, A Study of Jamaican Folk-Life*, Martha Warren Beckwith, 1929

Herskovits, M.

"Book Review" *Folk Beliefs of the Southern Negro*, Newbell Nile Puckett, 1926

*Journal of American Folk-Lore,*
Herskovits, M.

"Comparative Studies in Human Biology"

Science, 100(2586), July 20, 1944
Herskovits, M.

"The Contribution of AfroAmerican Studies to Africanist Research"

American Anthropologist 50(1), Jan.–March 1948
HERSKOVITS, M.J.

"A Critical Discussion of the 'Mulatto Hypothesis'"

Herskovits, M.

"A Critical Discussion of the 'Mulatto Hypothesis"

Journal of Negro Education, July, 1934
Herskovits, M.

"Does the Negro Know His Father?"

Opportunity, Oct., 1926
Herskovits, M.

"Drums and Drummers in Afro-Brazilian Cult Life"

The Musical Quarterly, XXX(4), 1944
Herskovits, M.

"Felix von Luschans Messungen Amerikanischer Neger"

Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, 61, Jahrgang. Heft 4/6
Herskovits, Melville J., and Frances S.

A Footnote to the History of Negro Slaving

HERSKOVITS, M.J.

"A Footnote to the History of Negro Slaving"

Herskovits, M.

"Franz Boas as Physical Anthropologist"

American Anthropologist, 45(3), July -Sept. 1943
HERSKOVITS, M.J.

"Freudian Mechanisms in Primitive Negro Psychology"

From Essays Presented to C.G. Seligman, 1934, 75-84.
Herskovits, M.

"The hypothetical Situation: A Technique of Field Research"

Southwestern Journal of anthropology, 6(1), Spring 1950
Herskovits, M.

"Musica de Culto Afrobahiana"

Estudios Musicales, Número 1, Número 2, Diciembre de 1949
Herskovits, M.

"The Negro in Bahia, Brazil: A Problem in Method"

American Sociological Review, VIII(4), August, 1943
HERSKOVITS, Melville J.

"Note sur la divination judiciaire par le cadavre en Guyane Hollandaise"

Institut Français d'Afrique Noire 27(1953):189-192.
HERSKOVITS, Melville J.

"The Panan, an Afrobahian Religious Rite of Transition"


(2 copies)
Herskovits, M.

"Patterns of Negro Music"

1941
Herskovits, M.

"The Physical Form and Growth of the American Negro"

Sonderdruck aus Anthropologischer Auzeiger, Jahrg. IV, Heft 4, 1927
Herskovits, M.

"The Physical Form of Mississippi Negroes"

American Journal of Physical Anthropology, XVI(2), 1931
Oct-Dec 1931
Herskovits, M.

"Physical Types of West African Negroes"

*Human Biology*, 9(4), Dec. 1937
Herskovits, M.

"Os Pontos Mais Meridionais Dos Africanismos do Novo Mundo"

Revista do Arquivo, no. XCV, 1944
Herskovits, M. (Joe Ben Wheat–author)

"A Preliminary Test of Herskovits' Hypothesis of Cultural Focus in Relation to Cultural Change"

University of Colorado Studies, Series in Anthropology, No. 4, Sept. 1954
Herskovits, M.

"The Present Status and Needs of Afroamerican Research"
The Journal of Negro History, XXXVI(2), April, 1951
Herskovits, M.

"Problem, Method and Theory in Afroamerican Studies"

Afroamerica, vol. 1, 1945
HERSKOVITS, Melvin J.

"Problem, Method and Theory on Afroamerican Studies"

Herskovits, M.

"On the Provenience of the Portuguese in Saramacca Tongo"

West Indische Gids XII, 1931
HERSKOVITS, Melvin J.

"On the Provenience of New World Negroes"

SF 12(2) Dec 33:247-262.
HERSKOVITS, Melville J.

"On the Provenience of the Portuguese in Saramacca Tongo"
Herskovits, M.

"Race Crossing and Human Heredity"

The Scientific Monthly, Vol. XXXIX, Dec. 1934
Herskovits, M.

"On 'Racial' Differences"

Science, 101(2617), February 23, 1945

p.200
HERSKOVITS, Melville J.

"On 'Racial' Differences"

Herskovits, M.

"Race Relations"

The American Journal of Sociology XXXV(6), May 1930
Herskovits, M.

"Race Relations in the United States, 1928"

The American Journal of Sociology, XXXIV(6), May 1929
HERSKOVITS, Melville J.

Review of Landes, R., *City of Women*. 
Herskovits, M.

"The Significance of the Study of Acculturation for Anthropology"

American Anthropologist, 39(2), April–June 1937
Herskovits, M.

"The Significance of West Africa for Negro Research"

The Journal of Negro History, XXI(1), Jan. 1936
Herskovits, M.

History
"Social History of the Negro

Herskovits, M.

"The Social Organization of the Bush-Negroes of Suriname"

Proceedings of the Twenty-third International Congress of Americanists, Spt. 1928
Herskovits, M.

"Social Selection and the Formation of Human Types"

Human Biology, 1(2), May 1929
Herskovits, M.

"Social Selection in a Mixed Population"

Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 12(10), October, 1926
HERSKOVITS, Melville J.

"Some Economic Aspects of the Afrobahian Candomble"

Car art

Herskovits, M.

"Some Effects of Social Selection on the American Negro"

The American Sociological Society, Vol. XXXII, 1926
Herskovits, M.

"On Some Modes of Ethnographic Comparison"

HERSKOVITS, Melvin J.

"On Some Modes of Ethnographic Comparisons"

Herskovits, M.

"Some next steps in the study of negro folklore"

Journal of American Folklore, Jan-March 1943
HERSKOVITS, Melville J.

"Some Psychological Implications of Afroamerican Studies"

Herskovits, M.

"The Southernmost Outposts of New World Africanisms"

HERSKOVITS, Melville J.

"The Southernmost Outposts of New World Africanisms"

AA 45(4) Oct-Dec 1943: 495-510,
Herskovits, M.
"Trinidad Proverbs"

Journal of American Folklore, July-September 1945
HERSKOVITS, Melville J.

"Trinidad Proverbs"

JAF, July-Sept 1945, pp. 195-207.
Herskovits, M.

"Walter E. Roth"

American Anthropologist, 36(2), April-June 1934
HERSKOVITS, Melville J.

"Wari in the New World"

JRAL 62, Jan-June 1932.
HERSKOVITS, M.J. and
HERSKOVITS, Frances S.

"Tales in Pidgin English from Nigeria"

Journal of American Folklore 44(174):448-466, Oct-Dec 1941
HERSKOVITS, Melville J. and WATERMAN, Richard

"Música de Culto Afrobahiana"

The Opening of the MELVILLE J. HERSKOVITS LIBRARY of AFRICAN STUDIES

Evanston, Ill: Northwestern University Library, 1973
"Herskovits, Melville J. -Memorial"

Memorial Service, Lutkin Hall, Northwestern University, March 2, 1963
Hess, David

"The Gente and the Povo in the Sociology and Anthropology of Brazilian Religion"

Cornell University, April 11, 1983.
1865: Prologue to the Morant Bay Rebellion in Jamaica

Heuman, Gad

"Massacre at Morant Bay"

Lecture given at Johns Hopkins U., Program in Atlantic History, Tuesday, March 8, 1988
Henige, David.

"On the Contact Population of Hispaniola: History as Higher Mathematics"

Hennessy, Alistair

Review of Lewis, Gordon K., Main Currents in Caribbean Thought: Historical evolution of Caribbean Society in its Ideological Aspects 1492-1900

Caribbean History, January 11, 1985
Hennessy, Alistair

The bifurcated diaspora: an overview on West Indian migration to the United States and Britain in the Twentieth century.

University of Warwick, Centre for Caribbean Studies.
HENRIQUES, Fernando and MANYONI, Joseph.

"Ethnic Group Relations in Barbados and Grenada"

(UNESCO Working Group on Trends of Ethnic Group Relations in Latin America and the Caribbean, May 1972)
HENRY, Frances.

"Recent Labor Legislation in Trinidad: Its Economic and Political Implications"

33 pp.
HENRY, Frances.

"The Role of the Fieldworker in an Explosive Political Situation"

CA 7(5), Dec 1966
HENRY, Frances

"The West Indian Domestic Scheme in Canada"

SES 17(1) Mar 68:83-91
HENRY, Frances.

"Some Comments on the Role of the Fieldworker in an Explosive Political Situation"

Read at AAA meetings, 1965; 12 pp.
HENRY, FRANCES, and PAMELA WILSON

"The Status of Women in Caribbean Societies: An overview of their Social, Economic and Sexual Roles"
HENRY, MARY C.

"Folk Medicine and Curing in Haiti"

Anthropology 50a
January 5, 1970
"Decolonization and Culture in the Commonwealth Caribbean"

"Decolonization, Development and Democracy in the Caribbean", Inter-American Politics Seminar Series sponsored by Center for Inter-American Relations, 1978
Henry, Paget
"Democracy and Crisis in the Eastern Caribbean: the Cases of Antiqua and Grenada"

Documentos de Trabajo no 27, Centro de Investigaciones del Caribe Y America Latina Universidad Interamericana de Puerto Rico
Heuman, Gad

Runaway Slaves in Nineteenth-Century Barbados

Paper for the 16th Annual Conference of Caribbean Historians, Cave Hill, Barbados, 8-13 April 1984.
Heuman, Ariel Gad
"Runaway Slaves in Nineteenth-Century Barbados"
Heyman Josiah

Slavery As An Industrial System: Work on Sugar Plantations in Nineteenth Century Louisiana and Cuba.
Caribbean Ms.

Heyman, Josiah

Was Slavery an Industrial System? (Work on Sugar Plantations in Nineteenth Century Cuba and Louisiana)
HICKS, Fredérico.

"Making a living during the dead season in sugar-producing regions of the Caribbean"

33 pp.
HICKS, Frederic

"Making a Living during the Dead Season in Sugar-Producing Regions of the Caribbean"

Human Organization
Vol. 31, No. 1, Spring 1972, pp. 73-81

2 copies

on peasant production of sugar-cane, in the Caribbean region generally.
Higman, B. W.

"African and Creole Slave Family Patterns in Trinidad"

Tenth Conference of Caribbean Historians, 1978
HIGMAN, Barry

Cookbooks and Caribbean Culture

Paper presented at the Twenty-Fifth Conference of the Association of Caribbean Historians, U.W.I., Mona, Jamaica
March 27 - April 2, 1993

Panel 10: Caribbean Foodstuffs

unpublished manuscript
Higman, B.W.

Relationship terminology in the British West Indian Slave Community: The Preceptions of Slaves and Masters

1983
HINDEN, Rita.

"Challenge to the British Caribbean"

Research Series No. 150, 37 pp.
Hirsch, Jerry

"To Unfrock the Charlatans"

*Sage Race Relations Abstracts*, 6(2)1-67, May 1981
HITCHMAN, James H.

"US Control over Cuban Sugar Production, 1898-1902"

Journal of Inter-American Studies XII:1 (Jan 1970)
HOERNEL, ROBERT BRUCE

"Sugar and Social Change in Oriente, Cuba 1898-1946"
Hoetink, Harry


(to appear in Caribbean Studies)
Hoetink, H.  Car. Ar.


Bijdragen, Deel 133 1e Aflevering 1977
Hoetink, H.

Labor control and sugar in the Dominican Republic c. 1875–c. 1930
HOETINK, HARRY

"On Slavery and Race"

Presented at Slave Studies Conference Directions in Current Scholarship
University of Waterloo
March 1979
HOETINK, Harmannus.

"National Identity, Culture and Race in the Caribbean"

36 pp., ronéoté.
HOBSBAWM, E.J.

"Passionate Witness" review of Gendzier, Franz Fanon: A Critical Study

HOETNIK, Harmannus

"National Identity, Culture, and Race in the Caribbean"

An offprint from:
Racial Tensions and National Identity:
Proceedings of the Second Annual Conference
November 4-6, 1970, Vanderbilt University,
Nashville, Tennessee

Nashville: Vanderbilt University Press, 1972
Hoetink, H.

"'Race' and Color in the Caribbean"

Edited by Sidney W. Mintz and Sally Price
HOETINK, Harmannus

RESOURCE COMPETITION, MONOPOLY, AND SOCIO-RACIAL DIVERSITY.

HOETINK, Harmannus

"El nuevo evolucionismo"


(Rio, Brazil)
HOETINK, Harmannus.

"Pluralism and Assimilation in the Caribbean"

American Sociological Association Journal, Sept. 1969
HOETINK, Harmannus.

"Materiales para el esrudio de la República Dominicana en la segunda mitad del siglo XIX"

Caribbean Studies V(3), Oct 1965
HOETINK, Harmannus

"Change in Prejudice."

HOETINK, Harmannus.

"Colonial Psychology and Race."


Caribbean Art.

Hoetink, H.

"Culture and Politics, a Dominican Dictatorship at the End of the Nineteenth Century"

HOETINK, Harmannus.

"Diferencias en relaciones raciales entre Curazao y Surinam."

HOFFMANN, Léon-François

HOFFMANN, Léon-François

L'Image de la femme dans la poésie Haïtienne


Carib. Art.
Hoffmann, Léon-François

"An American Trader in Revolutionary Haiti"
(Simeon Johnson's Journal of 1807)

Hoffman, Léon-François

Bibliographie des Oeuvres de Jean Price-Mars

Imprimerie des Antilles, Port-au-Prince, Haiti
HOFFMANN, François

Etat présent des études littéraires haïtiennes. In French Review.
Hoffman, L.F.

"Histoire et Religion"

Hoffmann, Léon-Francois

"l'Afrique et les Africains dans l'imagination collective haïtienne" (entre l'indépendance et l'occupation américaine (1804-1915)

Revue Du Livre, No. 73, Janvier-Mars 1984.
Hoffmann, Léon-François

The Incomplete Haitiana

Caribbean Review. Vol. XII, No. 2.
HOFFMANN, LéON-FRANÇOIS

"The Originality of the Haitian Novel"

Caribbean Review, Vol. VIII, No. 1, Jan/Feb/Mar 79
Hoffman, Léon-François

"Slavery and Race in Haitian Letters"
Caribbean Review,
Hoffmann, Léon-François

"Victor Hugo, John Brown et les Haïtiens"

HOFFSOMMER, Harold.

"The Resident Laborer on the Sugar Cane Farm"

*Louisiana Bulletin* No. 334, November 1941
HOFFSOMMER, Harold.

"The Sugar Cane Farm"

Louisiana Bulletin No. 320, June 1940.
HOFMANN, Paul.

"Cuba is in Fidel's Shirt Pocket."

Hogendorn, Jan S. and Gemery, Henry A.

"Abolition and its Impact on Monies Imported to West Africa"

JHU Atlantic Seminar, September, 1979
HOGG, Donald W.

"A West Indian Shepherd"

HOGG, Donald

"From Religion to Theater: A Case of Cult Development in Jamaica"

HOGG, Donald W.

"A West Indian Shepard"
Hogg, Peter

Slavery: The Afro-American Experience

(small book filed under article)

The British Library, London, 1979
Hollander, Paul

Political Hospitality and Tourism: Cuba and Nicaragua

Holm, John

The Spread of English in the Caribbean Area

Hunter College of the City Univ. of N.Y.
Holt, Thomas C.

The Politics of Freedom in Postemancipation Jamaica.

Holt, Thomas C.

"Probing the American Dilemma"
Books and Arts, November 23, 1979
Holt, Thomas C.

The Problem of Freedom: Race, Labor, and Politics in Jamaica and Britain, 1832-1938.

Spring, 1989-- 070.620
Holt, Thomas C.

Slaves into Free Men: Emancipation in Jamaica
HOLTON, Richard H.

"Marketing Structure and Economic Development"

Homiak, John

"The Anthropological Visualization of Haiti: Reflections on the Films of Melville Herskovits and Maya Deren"

Submitted for publication to

CVA Review, Commission on Visual Anthropology, University of Montreal, Quebec, Canada, 19pp.
Homiak, John P.,

"Melville J. Herskovits: Motor Behavior and the Imaging of Afro-American Culture"

HONEY, John C.

"Administracion de Personal en Puerto Rico"

Editorial Universitaria
Universidad de Puerto Rico
Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico
Hoogbergen, Wim

"Marronage and Slave Rebellions in Suriname"

for Conference: 'Slavery in the Americas'
Pommersfelden, Germany, Nov. 9-12, 1989
The Traditional Marketing System in Antigua: An Economic Analysis

HOPKINS, L. G.

West Indian Census, 1946. Life Tables for Trinidad and Tobago and for Barbados, 14 pp.
HORNING, Frances.

"El ingreso insular y la economía puertorriqueña."
Horowitz, Donald L.  Car. Art.

"Color Differentiation in the American Systems of Slavery"

Journal of Interdisciplinary History III: 3 (inter 1973), 509-541.
HOROWITZ, Michael M.

"A Typology of Rural Community Forms in the Caribbean"

*Anthropological Quarterly* 33(4), October 1960.

(Filed under S.M. Greenfield)
de Hostos, Adolfo

Crecimiento y Desarrollo de la Ciudad de San Juan

Instituto de Cultura Puertorriqueña, 1957

2 COPIES
HOUDAILLE, J.

"A Saint Domingue"

Origines des Esclaves des Antilles (suite)
HOUDAÏLLE, J.

"Trois Paroisses de Saint-Domingue au XVIIIᵉ Siecle"
Etude Demographique

Extrait de Population
(18ᵉ année), no. 1, 1963
HOUDAILLE, Jacques.

"Trois Paroisses de Saint-Domingue au XVIII Siècle."

Population (18 année, no. 1), 1963.
HOUDAILLE, J., Massio, R., and Debieën, G.

"Les origines des esclaves des Antilles"

A La Guadeloupe

HOUGAN, Jim

"Poor Birds of Paradise"

Hourihan, John J. and Stuart, William T.

"Background Notes on the Ecological Anthropology of the West Indies"

Working Paper for the AID Conference on
"The Effects of Socio-Cultural Factors on the Acceptance and Operation of Crop Insurance Programs in Latin America"

1977
Hourihan, John J. and Stuart, William T. Car. A Ms.

"Some Thoughts on the Prospects and Consequences of Crop Insurance Programs in the Caribbean"

"The Effects of Socio-Cultural Factors on the Acceptance and Operation of Crop Insurance Programs in Latin America", AID Conference, 1977
HOWARD, Robert R.

"Papers in Caribbean Anthropology"

HU-DEHART, Evelyn  

Carib. Art.

Chinese Coolie Labour in Cuba in the Nineteenth Century: Free Labour or Neo-slavery?

in Slavery and Abolition, Vol. 14, no. 1, April, 1993

Special Issue: The Wages of Slavery: From Chattel Slavery to Wage Labour in Africa, the Caribbean and England.
HUIZER, Gerrit

Applied Social Science and Social Action
HUMPHREY, John.

"Violence and Revolution are not Synonymous: Some Thoughts on Social Reform"
"Population Problems in Puerto Rico"

Human Fertility

Vol. 124 No. 4

December 1947
HURWITZ, Sam J. and Edith Hurwitz.

"The New World Sets Example for Old: Jews of Jamaica and Political Rights, 1661-1831."

Caribbean MS.

Heuman, Gad

"Post-Emancipation Protest in Jamaica: The Morant Bay Rebellion"

IANNI, OCTAVIO

"Sociologia e Dependencia Cientifica"

Sociologia da Sociologia Latino-Americana.
Rio de Janeiro: Civilização Brasileira, 1971

Coleção
Perspectivas do Homem
Vol. 83
Série Sociologia
ICKEN, Helen M.

"Dorado, A 'Traditional' Puerto Rican Sugar Community in Transition"
Iglesias, Fe

Formacion del Capitalismo en la Produccion de Azucar en Cuba. (1860-1900)

Two Newspaper articles

"Importante seminario internacional sobre esclavitud y trabajo libre"

"Celebrarán primer seminario sobre esclavitud y la caña"

1981
Independence for Grenada - Myth or Reality?

Proceedings of a Conference on the Implications of Independence for Grenada sponsored by the Institute of International Relations and the Department of Government, the University of the West Indies, St. Augustine 11th - 13th January 1974. Edited by the Conference Committee.

Institute of International Relations, 1974
INIKORI, Joseph

Slavery and the Revolution in Cotton Textile Production in England

in Social Science History, vol. 13, no. 4
Winter 1989
Institute of Caribbean Studies

"El Caribe en Cifras"
ICJ News, No. 36, Dec. 1968

"Haiti and Asylum"
IRIZARRY, Walter Rodríguez

Social Class Perception of a Group of Puerto Ricans of the Southwest Area in Accordance with the Social Strata to Which They Belong

Caribbean Institute and Study Center for Latin America Working Papers 44

Inter American University of Puerto Rico San Germán Campus, June 1991

2nd Copy (1st is in Spanish)
IRIZARRY, Walter Rodríguez

Percepción de Clase Social de un Grupo de Puertorriqueños del Área Suroeste de Acuerdo Con La Estrata Social a la Que Pertenecen.

Centro de Investigaciones del Caribe y América Latina Documentos de Trabajo 44.

Isnar, Guy Rocheteau
"Transformations Foncières et Changement Social Dans Les Sociétés Rurales de la Caraïbe"

Ives, Kim

"Politicians, Military, U.S. and Duvalier all Pleased With Manigat"

JACK, LENUS, JR.

"Kinship and Residential Propinquity: A Study of the Black Extended Family in New Orleans"

Jackson, Peter
"A Transactional Approach to Puerto Rican Culture"

Jackson, Peter

A Transactional Approach to Puerto Rican Culture

M October 1981
Jackson, Walter A.

"Melville J. Herskovits and the Study of Afro-American Culture"

JACOBY, Susan

"Miami Sí, Cuba No"

The New York Times Magazine
September 29, 1974
p. 27+
JADOTTE, Hérard

L'immigration haïtienne au Québec.
JAFFE, JOANN M.

"The Haitian Marketing System: Its Structure and Implications for Agricultural Development"

Proposal to Latin American Studies Program, Cornell
March 1987.
Jaffe, J.

The roots of the Haitian revolt

Cuslar Newsletter, March 1986, pp. 1-10.
Jagan, Cheddi

"British Guiana's Future: Peaceful or Violent?"

A P.P.P. Publication
JAGAN, CHEDDI

General secretary, People's Progressive Party

"Rising Confrontation in Guyana"
JAGAN, CHEDDI

"Race, Class and Ideology"

Thunder, April-June 1974
Jain, Ravindra K.

Plantation Experience East & West: Overseas Indians in Malaysia & the Caribbean

Jain, Shobhita

An Analysis of the Plantation System and Gender Roles on a Tea Garden in Assam, India

JAMAICA

MISCELLANEOUS PAMPHLETS.
"Agriculture in Jamaica,"

[Extract from Colonial, No. 182
Colonial Development and Welfare in the West Indies, pp. 39]
JAMAICA, Institute of

PLAN of Kingston (map)
Race and Class in the Jamaican Social Economy
Caribbean Ms.

James, C.L.R.

Autobiography (1963-1968)
JAMES, C.L.R.

"The case of the West-Indian self government,"

1967 [1933].
JAMES, C.L.R.

"The making of the Caribbean Peoples,"
Lecture delivered at the Second Conference on West Indian Affairs, Montreal, Canada. Summer 1966.
JAMES, C.L.R.

"Modern politics,"
A series of lectures on the subject given at Trinidad Public Library in its Adult Education Programme.
James, Winston A.

The Non-Capitalist Path of Development and the Caribbean: A Critique and Alternative
JANER, José L.

Jardel, Jean-Pierre

"Le Conte Créole"

X Centre de Recherches Caraibes, Université de Montréal, 1977
Jayawardena, Chandra.

"Culture and Ethnicity in Guyana and Fiji"

(Paper for the International Sociological Congress, Delhi, September, December, 1978)
JAYAWARDENA, Chandra

"Family organization in plantations in British Guiana,"

JAYAWARDENA, Chandra

"Migration and social change: a review of Indian communities overseas." MS.
JAWARDENA, Chandra

"Migration and social change: a survey of Indian communities overseas,"

Jayawardena, C.

Rama's Banishment

Heinemann Educational Books
Jayawardena, C.

"Religious Belief and Social Change: Aspects of the Development of Hinduism in British Guyana"

Comparative Studies in Society and History, VIII(2), 1966
Jha, J.C.

"Presidential Address, Section IV: Countries other than India"

Indian History Congress, XLI Session, Bombay 1980
Jobin, William R.

"Sugar and Snails: The Ecology of Bilharziasis Related to Agriculture in Puerto Rico"

Caribbean Ms.

John, A. Meredith*

The Smuggled Slaves of Trinidad, 1813 (draft)

*Food Research Institute, Encina Hall 310, Stanford University, August 1986
Johnson, Howard

The Emergence of a Peasantry in the Bahamas During Slavery.
Jones, Grant D.

Sociocultural Adaptations to Sugar CAne Production: Comparative Implications

Jones, Norrece Thomas, Jr.

Control Mechanisms in South Carolina Slave Society 1800-1865
Jones, Norrece T.

Family Structure and Functions in Jamaica, 1790-1850: The New World Negro in Slavery and Freedom
Jones, Rhett

"History, Social Structure, and Psyche: Toward a Black Social Psychology"

no reference, n.d.
Jones, Rhett

"Identity, Self-Concept, and Shifting Political Allegiances of Blacks in the Colonial Americas: Maroons against Black Shot"

no reference, n.d.
JONES, RHETT S.

"Race Relations in the Colonial Americas: An Overview"

Jones, Rhett

"Structural Isolation, Race and Cruelty in the New World"

The Third World Review, Fall, 1978
Jones, Rhett

"Structural Isolation and the Genesis of Black Nationalism in North America"

Colby Library Quarterly, n.d.
Jordan, Glenn

**Continuity and Discontinuity in the Major Writings of St. Clair Drake**

Prepared for presentation at the July, 1982 meetings of the Association of Caribbean Studies

July, 1982
Jordan, Glenn

Reading St. Clair Drake: A Methodological Essay with a Focus on Black Metropolis

Afro-Scholar Working Papers, University if Illinois, Urbana, March 1982
JOYNER, CHARLES W.
"The Creolization of Slave Folklife: All Saints Parish, South Carolina, 1850-1865"
Jules, Didacus

"Literacy in St. Lucia: Theoretical and Practical Parameters of the Language Experience"

Commonwealth Assoc. for the Education and Training of Adults Regional Workshop, St. Lucia, May 1988
Caribbean Ms.

Juliá, Edgardo Rodríguez

Puerto Rico y El Caribe: historia de una marginalidad

Conferencia para congreso sobre El Caribe en el Wilson Center, 5, 6 y 7 de marzo de 1987.
KAHAN, Jerome H., and LONG, Anne K.

"the Cuban Missile Crisis: A Study of its Strategic Context"

The Brookings Institution

Reprinted from:

Political Science Quarterly

Vol. LXXXVII, No. 4, December 1972
KARASCH, Mary

"From porterage to proprietorship: African occupations in Rio de Janeiro, 1808-1850,"
KATZ, Wallace

"Slavery and caste : plantation society in the British and French Caribbean in the eighteenth century,"

KEBEDE, Ashenafi

"La Musique Noire des Ameriques"

UNESCO Cahiers d'Histoire Mondiale
Vol. XIII, No. 2, 1971
Keith, Sherry and Robert Girling

Caribbean Conflict: Jamaica and the U.S.

Nacla, report on the americas, vol. XII, no.3, may-june 1978
KEMPTON, Murray

The Party of Envy: Review of Joyner, C. "Speaking Southern"

NY Review of Books  Feb. 1990
Kerns, Virginia

"Third-Generation Research on the Black Carib: Bridging the Generation Gap"

Annual Meeting AAA, 1977
KHAN, Aisha

Migration and life-cycle among Garifuna (Black Carib) street vendors" IN Women's Studies. Vol. 13 No. 3 1987.
KILSON, Marion N. de B.

"Towards freedom: an analysis of slave revolts in the United States,"

KIEV, Ari

"Folk psychiatry in Haiti,"

KIEV, Ari

"Ritual goat in Haiti,"
KING, James Ferguson

"The negro in continental Spanish America: a select bibliography,"

Kula, Marcin

"Schiavitu' e Servaggio Nelle Aziende Agrarie Della Prima Età Moderna: Polonia e Brasile"

Studi Storici 4, Oct-Dec 1977
KUPER, Leo

"Political change in plural societies: problems in racial pluralism,"

Kupperman, Karen Ordahl
"Roanoke Lost"
KURZMAN Dan

"American aid for Haiti's Hitler,"
"Accelerating Economic Development in the Caribbean Area"

Kritz, Mary M.

THE CARIBBEAN COMMUNITIES IN THE UNITED STATES

Latin American Program, Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars, Smithsonian Institution
Washington, D.C.

Project: "Enhancing Public Understanding of U.S.-Caribbean Relations"
1982
KRUIJER, G.J.

"The impact of poverty and undernourishment on man and society in rural Jamaica,"

Kula, Marcin.

"El movimiento del proletariado del sector azucarero en Cuba en la primera mitad de los años treinta."

Carib. Art.

Kopytoff, Igor

The Politics of Elite Culture: Explorations in the Dramaturgy of Power in a Modern African Society

Kopytoff, Igor

Slavery

Annual Reviews, Inc. 1982. 11 pp. 207-230
KORNWEIBEL, Theodore Jr.

"An historiographical bibliography of day
today slave discontent,"
MS.
KOSS, Joan


Koss, Joan D., and R.J. Smith

"Trinidad East Indians in retrospect,"

Ms.
KOWALEWSKI, ZBIGNIEW MARCIN

"Dependencia Cultural de las Comunidades Rurales y las Guerrillas Campesinas en Latinoamerica"

KRAMER, JANE

"Letter from Guyana"

The New Yorker, September 16, 1974, p. 100ff.
KRECH, SHEPARD III

The State of Ethnohistory

Annu. Rev. Anthropol. 1991, 20; 345-75
Krech, Shepard

"Black Family Organization in the Nineteenth Century: An Ethnological Perspective"

KOPYTOFF, Igor

Kopytoff, Igor

"Indigenous African Slavery: commentary one"
Roots and Branches: Current Directions in Slave Studies
Michael Craton (ed.)
Kopytoff, Igor and Miers, Suzanne Car. Ar.

"African 'Slavery' as an Institution of Marginality"
KOPYTOFF, IGOR

"Toward Decoloring the History of African 'Slavery' (Comments on Paul Lovejoy's "Indigenous African Slavery")"
KING, James Ferguson

"The colored castes and American representation in the Cortes of Cadiz,"

The Hispanic American Historical Review, XXXIII(1), 1953:33-64.
King, Johannes

"Our Own History: a selection"
KING, Dr. Johnathan

Perspectivas Sobre El Credito Para El Consumidor En Puerto Rico

Centro de Investigaciones del caribe y América Latina Documentos de Trabajo 43

Universidad Interamericana de Puerto Rico; Recinto de San Germán. Abril de 1991.
KING, Johnathan

"The Unemployment Problem in Puerto Rico"

Caribbean Institute and Study Center for Latin America Working Papers 45. Inter American University of Puerto Rico San Germán Campus July 1991.
Kirkpatrick, Jeane J.

Cuba and the Cubans

The Cuban-American National Foundation, Inc.

1983.
Kirkpatrick, Jeane J.
"El Pacto Kennedy-Kruschev y los Sandinistas" a speech by

Klein, Herbert S. and Stanley L. Engerman

The Transition from Slave to Free Labor: Notes on a Comparative Economic Model"

June 1981
KLOMP, Ank

"Politics on an 'Unprofitable' Island: Resources and Gatekeepers on Bonaire, N.A."

Knight, Franklin W.

Jamaican Migrants and the Cuban Sugar Industry, 1900-1934

Problemas de Transicion de la Esclavitud al Trabajo libre en el Caribe. Seminario Internacional

Museo del Hombre Dominicano, Santo Domingo June 11-14, 1981
Knight, Franklin W.

"The Role of the Free Black and the Free Mulatto in Cuban Slave Society"

(presented at Johns Hopkins Symposium on Southern History, April 1970)
KNIGHT, Franklin W.

"Slavery, Race and Social Structure in Cuba during the Nineteenth Century"
Knight, Franklin W.

"Spanish American Creole Society in Cuba, 1750-1840 and the Rise of American Nationalism"

Knight, Franklin W.
"United States Cultural Influences on the English-Speaking Caribbean During the Twentieth Century"

Universidad Interamericana de Puerto Rico, Centro de Investigaciones del Caribe y Latina America #11.
Knight, Franklin W.

Wealth, Property and Society in Cuba, 1750-1850: A Preliminary Essay

November, 1975
Knight, G.R.

"Sugar, Peasants, and Proletarians"

KÖBBEN, A.J.F.

Causes and consequences of the emigration of Surinamers and Antillians to Holland
KOBLEN (A.J.F.)

Classification kinship and classificatory status: the Cottica Djuka of Surinam. — pp. 236-249.

KOBBEN (Andre J.F.) -

Law at the village level the Cottica Djuka of Surinam, - pp. 117-140.

(Extr. de: Case studies of law in Non-Western societies).
KOBBEN (Andre J.F.)


(Reprint from: Comparative research across cultures and nations, Paris, The Hague, Mouton, 1968.)
KOBLEN, A.J.F.

"Opportunism in Religious Behaviour"

Caribbean ms.

Kyle, David

No Turning Back: U.S. Aid and Investment in Belize

Research Proposal for the Methodology Seminar in Atlantic History and Culture
Komorowski, Conrad

Murder Under Waving Palms

Race I (1), Winter 1935-1936
KOEOFOED, G.

"De Eenlettergrepige Englese Woorden in Het Surinaams"

Bijdragen: Tot de Taal-, Land- en Volken-kunde
Deel 129
2e EN 3e Aflevering
1973
Kolchin, Peter

"The Aftermath of Slavery: Tragedy and Transformation as Themes in Southern Reconstruction History"

Department of History, Univ. of Delaware, 41pps.
Kolchin, Peter

"The Tragic Era? Interpreting Southern Reconstruction in Comparative Perspective"

University of Delaware; 39 pps.
Überlegungen zur Stellung der Frauen Wanderarbeitern im ländlichen Haiti

unpublished manuscript
KOPYTOFF, Barbara K.

The Development of Jamaican Maroon Ethnicity
The Development of Jamaican Maroon Ethnicity

KOPYTOFF, Barbara Klamon

Jamaican Maroon Political Organization: The Effects of the Treaties. pp. 87-108 in:
Social and Economic Studies, Vol. 25, No. 2 June 1976
KOPYTOFF, Barbara Klamon

Guerilla Warfare in Eighteenth Century Jamaica

Lacerte, Robert K.

"The First Land Reform in Latin America: The Reforms of Alexander Petion, 1809-1814."

Interamerican Economic Affairs 28(4): 77-85, 1975
LAFLAMME Alan G.

LaGuerre, John Gaffar

Enemies of Empire

June 1977, St. Augustine
LAGUERRE, MICHEL

"Anatomy of the Haitian Maroon Communities: Maroons as a Cultural and Political Force"

LAGUERRE, Michel

Las Asociaciones Tradicionales de Trabajo en el Campesinado Haitiano.

Aosto, 1975
Belair, Port-au-Prince: From Slave and Maroon Settlement to Contemporary Black Ghetto.

LAGUERRE, Michel S.J.

Brassages Ethniques et Émergence de la Culture Haïtienne.
An Ecological Approach to Voodoo.
The Failure of Christianity Among the Slaves of Haiti.

LAGUERRE, Michael

Carib Art.

The Place of Voodoo in the Social Structure of Haiti.

Revised and expanded version of a paper read in the Department of Anthropology, Univ. of Chicago, 1972.
Voodoo as Religious and Revolutionary Ideology
Lahav, Pnina

"The Chef de Section"
LAHAV, PNINA

"The Division of Legal Labor in Rural Haiti"

Antilles Research Program
Yale University
May 1974
LAHAV, Pnina

"Litigation in Rural Haiti: The Local Alternative to a Formal Court of Law"
LAMB, Ursula S.

"Cristóbal de Tapia vs. Nicolás de Ovando, a residencia fragment of 1509,"
The Hispanic American Historical Review, XXXIII(3), 1953: 427-441.
Land, Thomas

Protecting the Caribbean

Lang, Norris G.

"The Plantation as a Social System" (Thesis Proposal) Spring 1965
Lang, Norris G.

"Stratification and Industrialization: A Case Study of an Ecuadorean Sugar Plantation" University of Illinois, April 1965
Laraque, Franck

"Des Impératifs de Changements Radicaux en Haïti"

New York, Newsletter Printing and Publishing, Co.: 1976
LAROSE, Serge

"L'exploitation agricole en Haïti"

University of Montreal, Centre de recherches caraïbes", 1976
"petite propriété et réforme foncière aux Antilles françaises,"
(Communica. at Collq. Intl. CNRS sur "les problèmes agraires des Amériques latines," Paris, October 11-16, 1965.)
Latortue, Gérard R.,

"Haiti 2000: Un Reto a la Modernización"

CISCLA, Documentos de Trabajo, No. 41, Univ. Interamericana de P.R., Recinto de San German, Nov. 1990.
Launay, Robert

"Africa by the Lake: Remembering Melville J. Herskovits (1895-1963)"

Arts and Sciences (Northwestern University)
Spring 1988, Vol. XI, No. 1, pp. 6-9
Laurence, K. O.

"The Tobago Slave Conspiracy of 1801."
LAURIA, Anthony Jr.

"Respeto, relajo and interpersonal relations in Puerto Rico,"

*Anthropological Quarterly, 37*(2), Apr 1964
LAURIA, Anthony

"Respeto, relajo and interpersonal relations in Puerto Rico,"

Ms. 1963 forthcoming in Anthropological Quarterly.
LAVERLANET, Raymond

"Haitian Painting"

Publication of the Museum of the National Center of Afro-American Artists, 1971
Lawless, Robert compiler
"Bibliography on Haiti: English and Creole Items"

Lawless, Robert

Haitian Migrants and Haitian-Americans: from Invisibility into the Spotlight

Lawless, Robert

Haitian Migrants and Haitian--Americans: From Invisibility into the Spotlight

Layng, Anthony

"Ethnic Identity, Population Growth, and Economic Security on a West Indian Reservation"

Annual Meeting of AAA, 1977
LEERDAM, H.

"Onze Bosbewoners
(An Ethnography of the Bush Negroes of Surinam)"
Lechtman, Heather

Afro-American Arts of the Suriname Rain Forest, by Rich and Sally Price, Review

Radcliffe Quarterly, Dec. 1982
Research Proposal: Sugar, Politics, and Foreign Influence: The Economic and Cultural History of a Dominican Plantation, 1880-1961
LeGRAND, Catherine and CORDERO, Walter  Carib. Ms

Everyday Resistance on a Dominican Sugar Plantation

Paper presented to the Canadian Latin American and Caribbean Studies Association Meetings, Université de Laval, November 1, 1991.
Legros, Gloria C.

The Image of Women in Haitian Popular Music: The Example of "Mini-Jass" Bands
Lehmann, David

Modernization with fitful Growth: Smallholding Agriculture, Migration and Structural Differentiation in Revolutionary Cuba
LEIBOWITZ, Arnold H.

The Impact of Constitutional Status Change: The Associated State
"The Applicability of Federal Law to the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico"

LEITMAN, Melvin

"Political economy of slavery revisited,"

MS.
Leiner, Marvin, and Ubello, Robert

"Day Care in Cuba: Children are the Revolution"

Published in Saturday Review (Education) April 1, 1972
LE RIVEREND, Brusone, Julio

"La economía cubana durante las guerras de la revolución y del imperio franceses, (1790-1808), R.H.A. 16, Dec 1943: 25-64."
LEMISCH, Jesse

"The white oaks, Jack Tar, and the concept of the 'inarticulate',"

William and Mary Quarterly, XXIX(1), 1972:109-142
LEMISCH, Jesse

"The American Revolution bicentennial and the papers of great white men,"

LEMOS, Noëlle De Roo.

"Les dernières potières de Sainte-Anne, Martinique"

Centre de Recherches Caraïbes, 1979.
LEVEEN, Phillip

"A quantitative analysis of the impact of British suppression policies on the volume of the nineteenth century slave trade,"

(From the California Agricultural Experiment Station, January 1972).
LEVINE, CAROL

"La Habana Chica: Miami's Lively Latin Quarter"

Pastimes
(EAL) II (1)
Jan-Feb. 1974

"The Seed of Slavery in the New World: An Examination of the Factors Leading to the Impressment of Indian Labor in Hispaniola"

R. H. A. No. 60, Jul.-Dec. 1965
Levine, Lawrence W.

"Slave Songs and Slave Consciousness"

Levine, Suzanne Jill

"Conversación con Lydia Cabrera"

pp. 3-4
Carib. Mss.

Lewis, Gordon K.

Historical Conjuncture between European and Slave Cultures: Manifestations for Viable Alternatives in the Caribbean
LEWIS, Gordon

"The British Caribbean Federation: the West Indian background,"
Mimeo. 1956 pp. 38
LEWIS, Gordon

"The British Caribbean Federation: the West Indian background,"
The Political Quarterly, 28(1), Jan-Mar 1957: 49-65
LEWIS, Gordon K.

"Constitutional Aspects,"
Social and Economic Studies, 6(2), 1957: 215
Lewis, Gordon K.
"the Making of a Caribbeanist"

Universidad Interamericana de Puerto Rico, Centro de Investigaciones del Caribe y America Latina #10.
LEWIS, Gordon K.

Journal of Politics, 15
pp. 42-66
Lewis, Gordon K.

"Gather with the Saints at the River"
The Jonestown Guyana Holocaust 1978

Institute of Caribbean Studies/University of Puerto Rico 1979
"Observations on the Case of Puerto Rico; and Inferentially on the Hispanic Caribbean Area"

"Decolonization, Development and Democracy in the Caribbean," Inter-American Politics Seminar Series sponsored by Center for Inter-American Relations, 1978
Lewis, Gordon

Review of Goveia, Elsa V. *A Study of the Historiography of the British West Indies to the End of the Nineteenth Century/*

*Revista/review Interamericana*
Lewis, Gordon K.
"Roots of Revolution: Gairy and Gairyism in Grenada"
Documentos de Trabajo no. 24, Centro de Investigaciones del Caribe y América Latina
Universidad Interamericana de Puerto Rico
Lewis, Gordon K.

"The Contemporary Caribbean: A General Overview"

Lewis, Oscar

"Mexico Desde 1940"

Investigacion Economica, Vol. XVIII, No. 70, pp. 185-256, 1958
Lewis, Oscar

"Mother and Son in a Puerto Rican Slum"

Lewis, Oscar

"Portrait of Gabriel. A Puerto Rican Family in San Juan and New York"

LEWIS, W. Arthur

"Developing colonial agriculture,"
Tropical Agriculture, XXVII(4-6), 1950: 63-73.
LEWIS, J.A., and A.W. Singham

"Integration, domination and the small-state system: the Caribbean,"

Caribbean Integration.
Lewis, W. Arthur

"The Evolution of the peasantry in the British West Indies"

Xerox of Institute of Jamaica copy

ca. 1942
LEYBURN, James G.

"The making of a black nation,"

s.l., s.d. pp. 377-394.
Lichtenstein, Alex

"That disposition to theft, with which they have been branded: Moral economy, slave management, and the law"

*Journal of Social History*, Carnegie Mellon Univ., Pittsburgh, PA
Lieber, Michael

"'Liming' and Other Concerns: The Style of Street Embdenents in Port-of-Spain, Trinidad"

Urban Anthropology, Vol. 5(4), 1976
LIEBERMAN, Dena.

"Melville J. Herskovits and Caribbean Ethnography: Appraisal and Tribute"

LIEBERMAN, Leonard

"The debate over race: a study in the sociology of knowledge,"

Phylon

pp. 127-141.
LIEBOWITZ, Arnold H.

LIER, R.A.J. Van

"The development and nature of society in West Indies,"

Koninklijke Vereeniging Indisch Instituut
Medeling no. xcii, Afdeling culturele en physische antropologie no. 37, 1950, pp.19.
Lisboa, Hadjine, and Tavares Regina H.

"Influencias Africanas en la America Latina " Preliminary bibliography Contribution to the Colloquium on Relations between Africa and Latin America Rio de Janeiro, 1963
Lichtenstein, Alex

In Xetrospect: Industrial Slavery and the Tragedy of Robert Starobin

LICHTENSTEIN, Alex

Good Roads and Chain Gangs in the Progressive South: "The Negro Convict is a Slave"

LICHTENSTEIN, Alex

Theft, Moral Economy and the Transition from Slavery to Freedom in the American South

Paper presented to the German Association for American Studies Regional Conference, "Slave Cultures and the Cultures of Slavery", Munich, February 27, 1993

(Unpublished Ms.)
Little, A. N.

Educational Policies for Multi-Racial Areas

Goldsmith's College Inaugural Lecture 1978.
Lizardo, Fradique

Folklore Dominicano: La Caleta

Papeles Ocasionales No. 4, Serie Folklore No. 1

Museo del Hombre Dominicano,

Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic
Ljungquist, David L.

"The Effects of Sugar in the Caribbean"
(School paper)
Lobdell, Richard A.

British Officials and the West Indian Peasantry, 1842-1938.

University of Manitoba
Lobdell, Richard A.
"the Moyne Commission"
April 19, 1985.
Lobeck, Elmire M.

LOCKER, Michael
"Some economic implications of American intervention in Dominican Republic,"
MS
Lombardi, John V. Car. Ar.

"Comparative Slave Systems in the Americas: A Critical Review"

Long, Frank

Technology Transfer: The Caribbean Experience
LONG, RICHARD

"Communication among Afro-Americans and Caribbean Peoples"

Caribbean Perspectives (New York: Phelps-Stokes Fund, 1978)
LONG, Richard A.
"Negritude: philosophy of culture,"
Speech originally delivered at Atlanta University, February 27, 1968.
LONG, Richard A.

"Africa and America: race and scholarship."

MS.
López-Valdés, Rafael

"Cultura y comunicación"

Revista de la Universidad de Oriente, Santiago de Cuba, Marzo de 1977, No. 25
López-Valdés, Rafael.

"El lenguaje de los signos de Ifá y sus antecedentes transculturales en Cuba"

López-Valdés, Rafael.

"Notas acerca de la Investigación Social Aplicada en Cuba"

Presented at: Congreso Anual de la Sociedad para la Antropología Aplicada, Mérida, México, 8/4/78
López Segrera, Francisco

Cuba: Dependencia, Economía de Plantaciones y Clases Sociales, (1762-1902)

1981
Lopez Valdés, R.

El Exigen de las Esclaves africanas intreducidas en Cuba. Una Tentativa de análisis Integral.

Una Muestra de la Pertencencia étnica de los esclavos en la zona oriental de Cuba: el caso de Tiguabes (Guantánamo)

Lopez Valdes, R.

Las Religiones de Origen Africano en Cuba. Tiempos y Conjugaciones.

LOUGHLIN, Elmer H.

"The truth about voodoo,"
Louis, Michael

"An Equal Right to the Soil:" The Rise of a Peasantry in St. Lucia 1838-1900

A dissertation submitted to The Johns Hopkins University in conformity with the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, Baltimore, Maryland, 1981.
LOUIS, Michael

"Population and Society in the Caribbean: St. Lucia, 1871-1921"

Seminar in Atlantic History and Culture Sept. 1975.
Car. art.

Love, Theresa R.

"Zora Neale Hurston's America"

PLL
CARIB.

LOVEJOY, PAUL

"Indigenous African Slavery"

Presented at Slave Studies Conference
Directions in Current Scholarship
University of Waterloo
March, 1979
Lowenthal, Abraham

"The Caribbean"

The Wilson Quarterly, Spring 1982
Lowenthal and Clarke

Land Tenure

Barbuda
Lowenthal, Abraham F.

"Statement"

Hearing of the Subcommittee on Inter-American Affairs House Internal Relations Committee, 1977

Latin American Program, Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars
LOWENTHAL, ABRAHAM F.

"The United States and the Caribbean: A Framework for Discussion"

(Statement prepared for the Hearing before the Subcommittee on Inter-American Affairs of the Committee on Foreign Affairs, H. R., Ninety-third Congress, First Session, 9/19/73)
LOWENTHAL, David

"caribbean views of Caribbean Land,"

*Canadian Geographer, V(2), 1961:1-9*
OWENTHAL, David

"French Guiana: myths and realities,"
Transactions of the New York Academy--
Of Sciences, 22(7), May 1960:528-540.
LOWENTHAL, David

LOWENTHAL, David

"Physical resources of the British Caribbean,"
The Economy of the West Indies, G.E. Cumper, editor, 1960: 48-94
LOWENTHAL, David

"The population of Barbados,"

LOWENTHAL, David

"Population contrasts in the Guianas,"

*The Geographical Review, L(1), 1960*: 41-58
LOWENTHAL, David

"Post-emancipation race relations: some caribbean and american perspectives,"

Louisville, Southern Historical Association meeting, 1970, 50 p. ronote.
LOWENTHAL, David

"Race and color in the Wst Indies,"

Repr from Daedalus, 96(2), spring 1967: 580-626
LOWENTHAL, David

"The range and variation of Caribbean societies,"

F. G. Lounsbury

Title:
Review of Études Linguistiques Caribes
vol 2. By De Goeje.

Series: Language

Vol. 23 No. 3 pp. 308-311

Date: 1947
LOWENTHAL, David

LOWENTHAL, David

"Tourists and Thermalists,"
LOWENTHAL, David

"West Indies." McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of Science and Technology, 473-476
LOWENTHAL, David

Lowenthal, David; and Clarke, Colin G.

Island Orphans: Barbuda and the Rest

the Journal of Commonwealth and Comparative Politics,
Volume XVIII, no. 3

November, 1980

Frank Cass and Co., Ltd., London
Lowenthal, Ira


October, 1974
Lowenthal, Ira

Plan of Research, I)
The Forms and Function of the Household in Rural Haiti
LOWENTHAL, Ira P.

Haiti: Behind Mountains, More Mountains.
in Reviews in Anthropology Nov/Dec 1976
Lowenthal, Ira Paul

"Marriage is 20, Children are 21: The Cultural Construction of Conjugality and the Family in Rural Haiti"

LOWENTHAL, Ira P.

"Ritual Performance and Religious Experience: A Service for the gods in Southern Haiti"

Atlantic History and Culture
Nov. 1975
Lowenthal, Ira P.

"Ritual Performance and Religious Experience: A Service for the Gods in Southern Haiti"

Lowes, Susan

"Time and Motion in the Formation of the Middle Class in Antigua, 1834-1940"

Loyola, F.

"Cambio fuerza de trabajo esclava a fuerza de trabajo asalariada: Controversia entre representantes puertorriqueños y cubanos en el proceso abolicionista"
Loyola, Luis

Cambio Fuerza de Trabajo Esclava a Fuerza de Trabajo Asalariada: Controversia entre Representantes Puertorriqueños y Cubanos en el Proceso Abolicionista

Paper prepared for presentation in the Departmental Seminar for Anthropology, CUNY
"Zur Geschichte Der Kariben"

Sonderdruck Aus "Ibero Amerikanisches Archiv" XV/3, 4 (1941/42)
(Ferd, Dummlers Verlag-Bonn u, Berlin)
Lundahl, Mats

"Defense and Distribution: Agricultural Policy in Haiti during the Reign of Jean-Jacques Dessalines, 1804-1806"

In: Scandinavian Economic History Review.
Lundahl, M.

Haitian Migration to the Dominican Republic
Caribbean Articles

Lundahl, Mats

Haitian Underdevelopment in a Historical Perspective

Lundahl, Mats

"History as an Obstacle to Change: The Case of Haiti"

Lundahl, M.

Imperfect Competition in Haitian Coffee Marketing
Caribbean Articles

Lundahl, Mats

Intergenerational Sharecropping in Haiti: A Re-interpretation of the Murray Thesis
Caribbean Articles

Lundahl, Mats

Lundahl, Mats

A Note on Haitian Migration to Cuba, 1890-1934
Nationalekonomiska Institutionen. No. 60.
Lundahl, Mats
"Papa Doc: Innovator in the Predatory State"
Scandia, band 50;1 1984.
Lundahl, M.

Peasants, Government, and Technological Change in Haitian Agriculture
Lundahl, Mats

Population Pressure and Agrarian Property Rights In Haiti

Nationalekonomiska Institutionen. Sweden.
No. 46. 1980.
LUNDAHL, Mats

PRODUCTS AND PRODUCTION TECHNIQUES IN THE HAITIAN PEASANT SECTOR.

Center for Latin American Development Studies
Boston, 1975
Lundahl, Mats
"the Short Unhappy Life of Haitian Organized Labor"
Lundahl, Mats and Claudio Vedovato

"The State and Economic Development in Haiti and the Dominican Republic"

Lundahl, Mats

The State of Spatial Economic Research on Haiti: A Selective Survey

Nationalekonomiska Institutionen. No. 35.

Sweden. 1980
Caribbean Articles

Lundahl, Mats and Petersson, Erling

Price Series Correlation and Market Integration: Some Further Evidence

art.

LUTTRELL, Anthony

Slavery and Slaving in the Portuguese Atlantic (to about 1500)
MACDONALD, John Stuart

"La estructura familiar y la organización agrícola en el Caribe del Sur."

s.l., s.d., 8p. roneoté
MacDONALD, John Stuart and Leatrice D. MacDonald

"The agro-factory, small holdings and the family transformation of African and Indian traditions in the Southern Caribbean,"
MacDonald, John Stuart, and MacDonald Leatrice D.

"Transformation of African and Indian Family Traditions in the Southern Caribbean"

IN Comparative Studies in Society and History Vol. 15, No. 2, March 1973
Mackenzie, Charles

British and Foreign State Papers, 1828-1829
MACKENZIE, CHARLES

Notes on Haiti Made During a Residence in that Republic (In Two Volumes)


Studies on Haiti No. 6

First Edition: 1830

Sage Race Relations Abstracts, Vol. 3, No. 1

Feb. 1978
Macklin, Catherine

Transformations in Garifuna Secular Ritual: Settlement Day Celebrations.

Atlantic Seminar Paper, March 1982
MACLEOD, Murdo J.

"The soulouque regime, 1847-1859: A reevaluation"
Maggiolo, Marcio Veloz
Los Poblamientos Aborígenes de la Isla Española
Museo del Hombre Dominicano
Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic
MAGUIRE, Bob.

"Bottom-Up Development in Haiti"

The Inter-American Foundation, October 1979.

IAF Paper No. 1
MAGUIRE, ROBERT

"Community Movement of Pilate"

from: Journal of the Inter-American Foundation,
Spring/summer, 1978, No. 3
MAINGOT, Anthony P. Carib. Art.

"Haiti and the Terrified Consciousness of the Caribbean in the 19th Century: Implications for the 21st Century"


(DRAFT for conference use only)
MAINGOT, Anthony P. Caribbean Article

The Passionate Advocate: Gordon K. Lewis and Caribbean Studies


Center for Caribbean Studies - Univ. of Warwick

Warwick; Warwick Printing Co., Ltd.

(2 copies)
Maingot, Anthony P.

"Leslie Manigat on Haitian Modernization and the Pursuit of Happiness"

Maingot, Anthony

"National Sovereignty, Collective Security and the XXXXX Realities of Power in the Caribbean Area"

Regionalism and the Commonwealth Caribbean

1969
MAKIESKY, SUSAN

"The Politics of Language Use in a West Indian Society"

Presented at the 72nd Annual Meeting of the American Anthropological Association in New Orleans, November 28-December 2, 1973
MALAGON, Javier

"Un documento del siglo XVIII para la historia de la esclavitud en las Antillas,"

*Imago Mundi*, III(9), Sept. 1955: 1-19
Denis, Manuel Maldonado

"Frantz Fanon (1924-1961) y el Pensamiento Anticolonialista"

Universidad Autónoma de Santo Domingo
"Colección Conferencias", Núm. 3, Agosto 66
MALDONADO DENIS, MANUEL

"Toward a Marxist Interpretation of the History of Puerto Rico"
MAILLARD, Jean-Claude

"La banane en Jamaïque et dans les Windward islands"

Etudes de Geographie Tropicale III

Bordeaux, Centre d'Etudes de Geographie Tropicale
MAILLARD, Jean Claude

"La flotte bananière française"

Etudes de Géographie Tropicale VIII

(Bordeaux, Centre d'Etudes de Géographie Tropicale, 1970.-- 24cm., 10p.)
Maingot, Anthony P.

"Slave Emancipation in Cuba: The Transition to Free Labor, 1860-1899."

Review of the Book by Rebecca Scott, pp. 281-5.9
Genesis, pp. 883-885.
Mair, Lucille Mathurin

"Women Field Workers in Jamaica During Slavery"

MALOWIST, Marian

"Les débuts du système des plantation dans la période des grandes découvertes"

Mandle, Jay R.

"Black Economic Entrapment after Emancipation"
Mandile, Jey R.

The Plantation Economy: An Essay in Definiton

Vol. XXXVI, No. 1, Spring 1972, 49-62

From Science and Society
Institution, Washington, D.C., 1978

International Center for Scholars, Smithsonian
Contemporary Carthbeen Seminar, Woodrow Wilson

"Political and Economic Choices in the

Carthbeen Approaches to International Relations

Ms. A. Manteat, Teste F.
MANIGAT, Leslie F.

"Statu quo en Haiti?"
MANIGAT, Leslie

"Les Etats-Unis et le secteur Caraïbe de l'Amérique Latine,"

Revue Française de Science Politique, XIX(3), juin 1969:
Manigat, Leslie F.
"Reflexions D'Historien Pourune Presentation Introductive du Volume v"
"La Caraibe Au XXeme Siecle"
Manigat, Dr. Leslie F.,

The Role of the Major and Regional Powers in the Search for Viable Alternatives in the Caribbean Basin
MANIGAT, Leslie
"La substitution de la prépondérance américane à la prepondérance française en Haïti (1910-1911),"

Stamped:
MANIGAT, Leslie F.

"La substitution de la prépondérance américaine à la prépondérance française en Haïti"

Revue d'Histoire Moderne et Contemporaine,
Manigat, Leslie F.

"Message"

MANITZAS, Nita R:
 "Conflict, consensus, and the New Cuban politics,"
 (Presented at the Graduate Center, Vanderbilt University, March 1971)
MANNERS, Robert A. and Julian H. Steward
"The cultural study of contemporary societies: Puerto Rico,"
Reprinted from The American Journal of Sociology, LIX(2), Sept. 1953:123-130

two copies.
MANNING, Frank E.

"The Prophecy and the Law: Symbolism and Social Action in Seventh-day Adventism"
MANNING, Frank E.

Secular Rituals Considered: Prolegomena Toward a Theory of Ritual, Ceremony, and Formality
Manning, Patrick

The Political Economy of African Slavery

Atlantic Seminar Paper, December 1981
Manning, Robert D.

"Immigration, social change, and national development: The case of Haiti"

Marcus, Sharon

"No Entreaties, No Persuasions, No Protestations...: Nineteenth-Century Debates about Marriage and Slavery in Jamaica"

Praxis, Spring 1990,
Marin, Luis Munoz

"Porto Rico: The American Colony"

Marks, Morton

"Uncovering Ritual Structures in Afro-American Music"

In Religious Movements in Contemporary America, Irving I. Zaretsky and Mark Leone (eds.)
Princeton Univ. Press, 1974
Carib. Art.

Márquez, Luis Arranz

Emigración Española a Indias. Poblamiento y Despoblación Antillanos.

Fundación García-Arévalo, Inc., Santo Domingo, 1979
"Anglo-Black Carib Rivalry and Subsequent War of 1772-1773 in St. Vincent--A Reassessment"

10th Conference of Caribbean Historians, 1978
Marshall, W. K.

"Peasant Movements and Agrarian Problems in the West Indies, Part I: Aspects of the development of the peasantry"
MARSHAL. W.K.

"Peasant movements and agrarian problems in the West Indies,"

MS.
Marshall, W. K.

"The Peasantry and the Sugar Industry"
West Indian History Conference, Cave Hill,
U. W. I., April 1970
MARSHALL, Woodville

Carib. Art.

Rock Hall, St. Thomas. The Search for the first free Village in Barbados.

Association of Caribbean Historians
Presented at the Ninth Annual Conference of Caribbean Historians.

1977
MARTINEZ-ALIER, Juan
(s.l., s.d.)
MARTINEZ-ALIER, Juan

"The peasantry and the Cuban revolution from spring of 1959 to the end of 1960,"
Martinez Alier, J.  

"Nation or Plantation"  

by Hugh Thomas, Cuba or the Pursuit of Freedom, London: Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1971
MARTINEZ-ALIER, Verena
"Color, clase y matrimonio en Cuba en el siglo XIX,"
Habana
MARTINEZ-ALIER, J.

"Relations of Production in Andean Haciendas: Peru"

Presented at Symposium on landlord and Peasant in Latin America and the Caribbean, Cambridge, December 1972.
Carib, Mss.

Martinez Maza, Samuel

Labor Migrants and Sugar in the Dominican Republic
Martinez-Alier, Verena

"El Honor de la Mujer de Color en el Siglo XIX"  Oxford, marzo 1970
Martinique

"Pécule des Esclaves"
Paris 1844
Maslow, Jonathan Evan

Review of The Daywatchers by Peter Parnall

February 3, 1985
Mathurin, Lucille

"The Rebel Woman in the British West Indies during Stavery"

African-Caribbean Publications
Institute of Jamaica
1975
Mattei, Andres A. Ramos
"Les actas de incorporacion de la South Puerto Rico Sugar Company"
Matthews, Basil

"Black Community, Black Perspective, Black Cognitive Process: Report on Research from June 1 to August 31, 1970" submitted to The Social Science Research Council, September 30, 1970
MATHEWS, Thomas
"The question of color of Puerto Rico,"

CARIB/ART
MAYFIELD, Julian and Saunders Redding
"The black writer,"
Boston University Journal, XVII(1) winter 1969:
McCAAA, Robert, Stuart B. Schwartz, and Arturo Grubessich.

"Race and Class in Colonial Latin America: A Critique"

Comparative Studies in Society and History 21(3):421-34
July 1979
McColm, R. Bruce

"El Salvador: Peaceful Revolution or Armed Struggle?"

_Perspectives on Freedom, No. 1_
Freedom House Publication, New York, 1982
McCoy, Terry and Wood Charles

Paper No. 2 of the Caribbean Migration Program

"Caribbean Workers in the Florida Sugar Cane Industry"

Center for Latin American Studies, Univ. of Florida, December 1982
McDaniel, Lorna

"The Flying Africans: Extent and Strength of the Myth in the Americas"

McDonald, Frank

"Anguilla: Returning a Year Later" Anguilla, West Indies: December, 1968, Institute of Current World Affairs
McDONALD, Roderick A°


Unpublished manuscript
McDonogh, Gary

Black Catholics in Savannah: Preliminary Notes

New College USF, November 7, 1985
McDONOGH, GARY

"Cuarenta Años de Soledad: Kinship and Regionalism in Cuban Society, 1510-1550"

May 4, 1973
Caribbean Articles

McKee Evans, William

From Land of Canaan to the Land of Guinea: The Strange Odyssey of the "Sons of Ham"

MCKUSICK, Marshall
"Notes on a Caribbean peasant community in Dominica, B.W.I.,"
(mimeographed).
McMICHAEL, Philip

Carib. Art.

Slavery in the Regime of Wage Labor: Beyond Paternalism in the U.S. Cotton Culture

in *Social Concept*, Vol. 6, no. 1, December, 1991
McMichael, Philip

"Slavery in the Regime of Wage Labor: Cotton Culture Paternalism or Commercialism?"

Medick, Hans

"Missionaries in the Row Boat"?

Max-Planck-Institut für Geschichte Gottingen
Medick, Hans

Plebeian Culture in the Transition to Capitalism
MEIER, August

"Black America as a research field: Some comments,"

MEINZAK, EMILIO

Sranan Vocabulary (Srananton Woordenlijst). Surinaams vertaald in het Nederlands #18, n.p., n.d. [1974?]
MELENDEZ, Carlos, and DUNCAN, Quince

Selections from:

El Negro en Costa Rica
Antologia
San Jose, Costa Rica: Editorial Costa Rica, 1972
MEMIN, Marcel,PIOGER, Andre, and DEBIEN, Gabriel

"La Culture du Maïs dans le Maine aux XVIIe et XVIIIe Siècles"
Mendez Caratini, Hector M.

"Mascarada"
(50 fotografías a color de)

Museo De La Universidad De Puerto Rico
Del 10 de Febrero al 5 de Marzo de 1984
"From Protection to Integration: The Amerindians of Guyana vis-a-vis the Government, 1803-1973"

10th Conference of Caribbean Historians, 1978
MERLE, Dr. L., et Gabriel DEBIEN

"Au Commencement d'une Fortune Coloniaile: Un Marchand et un Colon (1673-1690)

Imprimerie P. & O. Lussaud Frères
Fontenay-Le-Comte (Vendée)
1955
MESA-LAGO, Carmelo

"Le Debat Socialiste sur les Stimulants Economiques et Moraux a Cuba"

From: *Annales: Economies, Societies, Civilisations*
Extrait du Numero 2, Mars-Avril 1971
MESA-LAGO, Carmelo

MÉTRAUX. Alfred
"L'Habitation paysanne en Haiti,"
Tirage a part du Bulletin de la Société Neuchâteloise de Geographie, tome LV, Fasc. 1;
1949-1951.
Metraux, Alfred

"Making a Living in the Marbial Valley (Haiti)"

UNESCO

Occasional Papers in Education #10

Education Clearing House

Paris

December, 1951
METRAUX, Alfred
"Anthropology and the UNESCO pilot project of Maribal (Haiti),"
MÉTRAUX, Alfred

"Les Dieux et les esprits dans le Vodou Haitien,"
Societe Suisse dea Americanistes
(Mimeo), Pt. I, no. 10, Sept. 1955: 2-16;

(No. 10 carries no volume number. Number 11 is marked VIIe annee. Both are publications of Musee et Institut D'Ethnographie de la Ville de Geneve, Suisse.)
MÉTRAUX, Alfred

"Médecine et Vodou en Haïti,"

Acta Trop., Ethnologie, X(1) 1953:28-68.
MÉTRAUX, Alfred

"Le noel Vodou en Haïti,"
MÉtraux, Alfred
"Les rites D'initiation dans Vodou Haitien,"
Sonderdruck aus Tribus, 1956:177-198
METRAUX, Alfred

"Histoire du Vodou depuis la guerre d'indépendance jusqu'à nos jours,"
Presence Africaine, 16, 1959:135-150
MÉTRAUX, Alfred
"Les croyances animistes dans le vodou Haïtien,"

IFAN-Mem 27 (Les Afro-Américans) 1953: 239-244.
MÉTRAUX, Alfred

"documents sur la transe mystique dans le òdou,"

Ethnologica, 1960.
MÉTRAUX, Alfred

"La comedie rituelle dans la possession," Diogene, No. 11, Jul. 1955: 1-24. (so numbered in prin
METRAUX, Rhoda

"some aspects of hierarchical structure in Haiti,"

"Rational Management, Modern Business Practices, and Economies of Scale in the Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations"

Exploration in Economic History 12, 1975
Meyers, Albert

"Household, Labor Relations, and Reproductive Strategies Among Small Cane Farmers in Jamaica"

Review, VII, 2, Fall 1983, 255-283,
Meyers, Albert

Household, Labor Relations and Reproductive Strategies among Small Cane Farmers in Jamaica

Ms. delivered to publication in Review, VII, Summer 1983, Binghamton
Meyers, Albert

Household, Labor Relations and Reproductive Strategies among Small Cane Farmers in Jamaica

Paper prepared for the symposium on "Household and the World System"

Bielefeld, May 20-22, 1982
MIDGETT, Douglas.

"Bilingualism and Linguistic Change in St. Lucia"

*Anthropological Linguistics*, May 1970
"Brokerage politics in East Caribbean"
MIDGETT, Douglas

"Conceptual Problems in Migration Studies"

MIDGETT, Douglas.

"Performance Roles and Musical Change in a Caribbean Society"

Journal of the Society for Ethnomusicology XXI(1), January 1977
MIDGETT, Douglas.

Review Article "On Rationalizing Underdevelopment"


Social and Economic Studies 26(1), March 1977
MIDGETT, Douglas.

"Revisions in West Indian Family Studies: A Critique of Rubenstein's Contribution"

MIDGETT, Douglas

"Studying Migration and Migrant Communities"

MIDGETT, Douglas

"West Indian Ethnicity in Great Britain"

reprint - n.d., etc.
MIDGETT, Douglas.

"West Indian Version: Literature, History and Identity"

Miles, William F.S.

"Martinique and Morne-Vert: French "Departmentalization" or Caribbean "Plantation Economy"?"

Miles, William F.S.
"Mitterand in the Caribbean: Socialism (?) Comes to Martinique"
Miller, Joseph C., and Appelby, David F.


University of Virginia, 1987
Miller, Joseph C. and Head, Randolph C.

"Slavery: Annual Bibliographical Supplement (1988)"

University of Virginia, 1988
Miller, Joseph C. and Jena R. Gaines


University of Virginia
Miller, Steven F.

"Slavery and the Formation of Plantation Society in the Alabama - Mississippi Black Belt, 1815-1840."

MINTZ, SIDNEY

"Slavery and the Rise of Peasantries"

Presented at Slave Studies Conference
Directions in Current Scholarship
University of Waterloo
March 1979
MISCHEL; Frances

"Faith healing and medical practice in the Southern Caribbean,"
MISCHEL, Frances

"African 'poers' in Trinidad: the shango cult,"

*Anthropological Quarterly*, 30(2) 1957:45-59.
MISCHEL, Walter
"preference for delayed reinforcement: an experimental study of a cultural observation,"
MISCHEL, Walter and Frances Mischel

"Psychological Aspects of spirit possession,"
pp. 1-18, MS
Mistral, Gabriela

"Palabras Para la Universidad de Puerto Rico"

Universidad de Puerto Rico, 1948
Car art.

Mitchell, Alphonsus J.

"A Rainbow Opening: The Development of Afro-American Studies"

Yale, Vol. XLIII, no. 6, April 1980
MITCHELL, Sir Harold
"L'Agriculture aux Antilles,"
(Communc. at CooLoq. Intl. CNRS sur les probs. agraires des Amerique Latines, Paris, 10/11-16/1965)
Mitchell, M. Faith

Class, Therapeutic Roles, and Self-Medication in Jamaica, Abstract
Car Mss.

Mitchell, M. Faith

Popular Medicine and Social Change in Jamaica, 1980
MOES, John E.

"The economics of slavery in the Ante Bellum South: another comment,"

MOES, John E.

MOLINER CASTAÑEDA, I.  Carib Art.

Miscellaneous articles on Santería

(envelope of articles)
Lic., Moliner, Israel Castañeda

"Aspectos Esenciales del Danzon"

El Danzon Cuenta su Historia.
Lic. Moliner, Israel Castañeda

"Estudio Sobre la Raíz Española de la Cultura Popular Tradicional en Matanzas"

Dirección Prov. de Cultura Matanzas
Monteiro, Duglas T.

1st draft of introduction to the translation of Bastide, R. *les religions*...
MONTERO DE BASCOM, Berta
"Influencias africanas en la cultura cubana,"
CS 27 Vol V, June 1954: 98-102
Moore, Carlos
"El Caribe Y La Politica Exterior de la Revolucion Cubana, 1959-1963"

Documentos de Trabajo, Centro de Investigaciones del Caribe Y America Latina, Universidad Interamericana de Puerto Rico
MOORE, J.G. and G.E. Simpson

MOORE, Joseph G. and George E. Simpson

Moore, Shelley

"As a Culture we are not a small minority... the Goree blacks of the New World"

From: The Crisis, June/July 1986, Vol. 93, No. 6(318).
MORAL, Paul

"La maison rurale en Haïti,"
Les Caliers d'Outre-mer, X, 1957:117-130
MORAL, Paul

MORAL, Paul

"La culture du café en Haïti: des plantations coloniale aux "jardins Actuelles"
Les Caliers d'Outre-Mer, VIII, 1955: 233-256
Morales, Arturo Carrion

"Idea del caribe"

Morales, Arturo Carrión

"Las dos caras del Plan Reagan"

Morales-Carrion, Arturo

"Puerto Rico and the United States: A Historian's Perspective"

MORALES, René

Morales, Juis M. Rodríguez

La Vida en la Ciudad de San Juan Bautista a Mediados del Siglo XVIII Vista a Través de sus Actas Capitulares

Instituto de Cultura Puertorriqueña, 1957
X Moreno Fragninals, M.

Plantations in the Caribbean: The Case of Cuba—Puerto Rico—Santo Domingo

June 1981
Morgan, Philip D.

"Black life in eighteenth-century Charleston"

In Perspectives in American History, new series, Vol. 1, 1984

Cambridge University Press
Morgan, Philip D.  
"Black Life in Eighteenth Century Charleston"  
Perspectives in American History, vol.1 1984  
published by the Cambridge University Press  
for the Charles Warren Center for Studies in  
American History, Harvard University.
Morgan, Philip

Black Society in the Lowcountry, 1760-1810

April, 1981
Murray, Gerald

"Population Pressure, Land Tenure, and Voodoo: The Economics of Haitian Peasant Ritual"

from Beyond the Myths of Culture (Chapter 10)
MURRAY, Gerald F.

The Evolution of Haitian Peasant Land Tenure: A Case Study in Agrarian Adaptation to Population Growth. Volume I

Columbia University; 1977
Murphy, Martin F.

Production and Labor on Plantations: Foreign Workers and Dominican Sugar

Book Ms. (tentative publication with Praeger March, 1991)
Murray, Albert

South to a Very Old Place

Murray, Gerald F.

Agroforestry Outreach: An Approach to Tree Planting in Rural Haiti

Report to the Pan American Development Foundation
Port-au-Prince, Haiti
Feb. 4, 1983
MORNER, MAGNUS

"The Impact of Regional Variety on the History of the Afro-Latin Americans"

SECOLAS Annals, Vol. IX, March 1978
Mörner, Magnus

Recent Research on Negro Slavery and Abolition in Latin America

Latin American Reprint Series, No. 15, August 1979

Center for Latin American Studies, University Center for International Studies, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Mörner, Magnus.

"Recent Research on Negro Slavery and Abolition in Latin America"

Latin American Research Review, 13, No. 2 (1978)

Latin American Reprint Series No. 15, August 1979.
Mörner, Magnus.


Latin American Indian Literatures 3(1), Spring 1979.
MÖRNER, Magnus

"Situación investigativa de las ciencias/sociales acerca de Cuba,"
MORNER, MAGNUS.

"Slavery, Race Relations and Bourbon Reorganization in Eighteenth Century Spanish America"

Presented at Lehigh University, 7 March 198?.
Mormer, Magnus

"Social and Political Legacies of Emancipation"

Dept. of History, Univ. of Gothenburg, Gothenburg, Sweden.
Morris, Thomas D.

"Society is not marked by punctuality in the payment of debts": The Chattel Mortgages of Slaves
Morrissey, Marietta

MORRIS, SAM

"The Case and the Course: A Treatise on Black Studies"

Prepared in the U. K. for The Committee on Black Studies
Morse, Richard

"The Americanization of Languages in the New World"

Cultures, Vol. III, No. 3,
Morse, Richard M.

"Brazilianists, God Bless em! What in the World is to be Done?"

No. 5
Occasional Papers in Latin American Studies, Stanford, Berkeley Joint Center for Latin American Studies, Winter 1983
Morse, Richard M.

"The Caribbean: geopolitics and geohistory," in Matheus, T., and S. Lewis (eds.) Caribbean Integration, 155-173
MORSE, Richard M.

"Comments on Professor Carl N. Deleger's Paper, 'Slavery in the United States and Brazil: an essay in comparative history'," (Presented in April, 1969 meeting of the Organization of American Historians)
MORSE, Richard M.

"The higher learning in PuertoRico,"
pp.1-36
MORSE, Richard M.
"The Higher learning in Puerto Rico,"
MORSE, Richard

Looking Forward: Ethnicity and Social Structure in Afro-America; A Conference in Honor of Harry Hoetink

TITLE: Race, Culture, and Identity in the NEW World Five National Versions

Paper presented at Looking Forward Conference (UNpublished Ms.)
Morse, Richard M.

"The Negro in Sao Paulo, Brazil"

Journal of Negro History, July 1953
MORSE, Richard M.

MORSE, Richard M.

"Technical and Industrial education in the Caribbean,"
Mimeo, 1959, pp.16
MORSE, Richard M.

"Sociology of San Juan: exegis of urban mythology," (rev. art.)
Caribbean studies, V(2) Jul. 1965 : 45-55
Morse, Richard M.

Preface for:
Urban Life in the Caribbean: A study of a Haitian urban community
Laguerre, Michel S.
Moscoso, Francisco

The Development of Tribal Society in the Caribbean

MOSCOSO, Francisco

Carib. Art.

El Alzamiento de los esclavos biohoes en Puerto Rico, 1564-1569

en La revista del XXX centro de estudios avanzados de Puerto Rico y el Caribe num. 9 Julio-Dic-1989
Moscoso, Francesco

"Esclavitud e Ingenios de Azucar en la Española, Siglo XVI"

V Encuentro de Historiadores Latinoamericanos Y del Caribe, Asociacion de Historiadores Latinoamericano y del Caribe, São Paulo, Barzil, 22–26 octubre 1990.
Moscoso, Francisco

"Etapas Historicas de la Sociedad Tribal en las Antillas"

Moscoso, Francisco

Etapas Históricas de la Sociedad Tribal en las Antillas

Aceptar para publicación en Dédalo Revista Mex do Museu de Arqueologia e Etnologia, Universidade de São Paulo (USP), 1987.
Moscoso, Francisco

Las Guaizas: Apuntes para el Estudio del Trueque entre los Taínos

Boletín, Museo del Hombre Dominicano, num. 14, 1980
Moscoso, Francisco

Land Tenure and Social Classes in Puerto Rico, 1700-1815
Moscoso, Francisco

Parentesco y clase en los cacicazgos taínos: el caso de los naborías

Santo Domingo, República Dominicano, 1981
Moscoso, Francisco

Tierra, comercio y diferenciación social en Puerto Rico, 1750-1823

1982
Mosk, Sanford A.

"Indigenous Economy in Latin America"

Inter-American Economic Affairs, Vol. 8, No. 3, Winter 1954
MOSKOS, Charles C. Jr, and Wendell Bell

"West Indian Nationalism,"
New Society, 23, Jan 1964:16-17
MOSKOS, Charles C. Jr, and Wendell Bell

"Cultural unity and diversity in new states," Teachers College Record, 66(8), May 1965: 679-694.
MOSKOS, Charles C. Jr., and Wendell Bell

"Attitudes towards democracy among leaders in four emergent nations."

MOSKOS, Charles, C. Jr., and Wendell Bell

MOTT, Luiz R.B.

"Branços, Pardos, Pretos e Indios em Sergipe: 1825-1830"

Separata dos Anais de História, Ano 6, 1974.
MOTT, LUIZ

"Cautelas de Alforria de Duas Escravas Na Província do Pará (1829-1846)."

MOTT, LUIZ

"A Escravatura: O propósito de uma representa-ção à El-rei sobre a escravatura no Brasil"

Revista do Instituto de Estudios Brasileiros
No. 14, 1973
MOTT, LUIZ

"A Propósito de Três Livros Sobre O Negro Brasileiro"

Mounier, A.
"Reforme Agraire et Developpement du Rapport Salarial en Agriculture (le cas Dominican)"

Moya Pons, Frank

"El Futuro Dominicano"

Moya Pons, Frank

The Land Question in Haiti and Santo Domingo: The Sociopolitical Context of the Transition from Slavery to Free Labor, 1801-1843

June 1981
MUCKLEY, Robert L.

Los Primeros Años de CISCLA

Working Papers no. 53

Caribbean Institute and Study Center for Latin America
Inter American University of Puerto Rico
San Germán Campus

December 1992
Caribbean Ms.

Mujal-León, Eusebio

The Cuban University Under the Revolution

The Cuban American National Foundation, 1988
MULLIN, Gerald

"Obeah and Christianity in Four Plantation Colonies in the Old British Empire"

Nov. 1974.
MULLIN, Gerald

"Slave Property, Families and Plantation Authority in the Old British Empire"

MULLIN, Gerald

"Slave resistance in an age of revolution: Major insurrections and conspiracies in the Old British Empire and North America, 1760-1807."

April, 1975
MULLIN, Michael

British Caribbean and North American Slaves In an Era of War and Revolution, 1775-1807.
Mullings, Leith

"Ethnicity and Stratification in the Urban United States"

Los Últimos Treinta Anos, 1898-1930: Un Manuscrito inédito de Frank Tannenbaum Sobre Puerto Rico

MUNOZ, N.
Bibliography on "vodou","
Munro, Ian and Reinhard Sander (eds.)

Interviews with Three Caribbean Writers in Texas

African and Afro-American Research Institute
The University of Texas at Austin
1972
Munting, Dr. R.

The State and the Beet Sugar Industry in Russia before 1914

MURRA, John V.

Studies in Family Organization in the French Caribbean

Transactions of the New York Academy of Sciences
Murphy, Martin F.

El Uso de Mano de Obra Extranjera en un País con un Alto Nivel de Desempleo: El Caso de Obreros Haitianos en la Industria Azucarera de la República Dominicana
Murphy, Martin F.

"Dominican Republic"

MURPHY, MARTIN F.

"The Dominican Sugar Industry: Its Historic Roots, Development, and Present Status"

Research proposal
Murphy, Martin F.
"A History of the Labor Movement and Labor Organizations in the Dominican Republic"

submitted for publication to "Latin American Labor Organizations" eds. Maram, Sheldon L. and Greenfield, Gerald, Westpot CT. Greenwood Press
Murphy, Martin F.
"The International Monetary Fund and Contemporary Crisis in the Dominican Republic" Chap. 10

In, Crises in the Caribbean, Richard Tardanico (Ed.)
Murphy, Martin F.

The International Monetary Fund and Contemporary Crisis in the Dominican Republic

Murphy, Martin F. and Jose del Castillo

"Migration, National Identity and Cultural Policy in the Dominican Republic"

Murphy, Martin F.

"The Need for a Re-Evaluation of the Concept "Informal Sector", The Dominican Case"

Murphy, Martin F.

"The Need for a Re-evaluation of the Concept "Informal Sector": The Dominican Case"

Caribbean Art.

Murphy, M. F.

Politics in Shambles (Elections in the Dominican Republic)

Murphy Martin F.


Solicited review submitted to *Contemporary Sociology* (American Sociological Association) 22 May 1986.
Murray, David

Peasants, Projects and Anthropological Models: Fragile Causal Chains and Crooked Causal Arrows

The Program in Atlantic History, Culture and Society, The Johns Hopkins University, General Seminar Fall 1992 "Cultivators, Land and Money"

Tuesday October 20, 1992. JHU
Murray, Gerald

Bon-Dieu and the Rites of Passage in Rural Haiti: Structural Determinants of Postcolonial Theology and Ritual
MURRAY, Gerald F.

"The Economic Context of Fertility Patterns in a Rural Haitian Community"
MURRAY, Gerald

"Women in Perdition: Ritual Fertility Control in Haiti"

MURRAY, GERALD F., and MARIA D. ALVAREZ

"The Marketing of Beans in Haiti: An Exploratory Study"

Submitted to the Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas
Port-au-Prince, Haiti
June 8, 1973
Los Efectos de las Migraciones en el Envejecimiento y el Crecimiento de la Población en Puerto Rico: 1906-1980

Centro de Investigaciones del Caribe y América Latina Documentos de Trabajo No. 48 Universidad Interamericana de Puerto Rico Recinto de San Germán, Marzo de 1991.
Exposicion de Santos de Palo Dominicanos

Catalogo, Museo del Hombre Dominicano

Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic

May, 1978
Museo del Hombre Dominicano

Catalogo de Precios Publicaciones Museo del Hombre Dominicano

1981
Museo del Hombre Dominicano

Departamento de Publicaciones y Difusión

Lista de Precios (Pedidos Fuera de República Dominicana)

May 1981
Exposicion Temporal Mascaras de Carnaval Dominicanas
Museo del Hombre Dominicano
Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic
September, 1978
Museo del Hombre Dominicano

Seminario Internacional: Problemas de Transicion, de la Esclavitud al Trabajo Libre en el Caribe

Cuestiones Sociales Sobre la Esclavitud en Puerto Rico Durante el Proceso de Abolicion (1872)

June 1981
"Music from oil drums,"
Repr fr. The Lamp, (Standard Oil Corporation, N.J.) 1953
"Creole Characteristics of the Quecha of the Ecuadorian Lowlands"

(Includes bibliography)
MUYSKEN, PIETER

"Some Syntactic Aspects of Creolization"

Amsterdam
February 10, 1974
Caribbean/Ms

Myers, R.A.

"A Resource Guide to Dominica, West Indies, 1493-1985"

Long Island Univ., Dept. of Sociology and Anthropology, Greenvale, NY.
Myers, Robert A.

Island Carib Cannibalism

Myers, Robert A.

The Problem of Island Carib Cannibalism

MYERS, Robert

"Research Proposal"

(Historical and contemporary relationships between disease and society in the West Indies)
MacDonald, George F.

Economic and Social LIfe of the Plantation Slave: An Historical Reconstruction

N.D.
Naipul, Shiva

"Suriname: A Tableau of Savage Innocence"

Geo, March 1981, Vol. 3
NASH, JUNE

"The Cost of Violence"

Nathans, Sydney

"Gotta Mind to Move, A Mind to Settle Down"
Afro-Americans and the Plantation Frontier

National Coalition for Haitian Refugees

"Haiti: Terror and the 1987 Elections"

November 1987
Nedjati-Allman, Suzanne

"Rapport sur le questionnaire de l'enquête Haitienne sur la fécondité: étude linguistique"

World Fertility Survey, Port-au-Prince, Haiti, Fevrier 1978
Neehall, Roy G.

RELIGION AND RELIGIOSITY IN THE CARIBBEAN

Latin American Program, Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars, Smithsonian Institution

Project: "Enhancing Public Understanding of U.S.-Caribbean Relations"
NEELY, Gaylord

Topical and Area Bibliographies

Jan. 7, 1976
Negro Americans Take the Lead: A statement on the crisis in American civilization.
Naipaul, S.

Suriname: A tableau of Savage innocence

Nettleford, R.N. (Ed.)

Nettleford, Rex

**CARIBBEAN CULTURAL VALUES: Implications for Caribbean Social Life**

Latin American Program, Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars, Smithsonian Institution

Project: "Enhancing Public Understanding of U.S.-Caribbean Relations"
New World, Four pamphlets.
NEWALL, VENETIA

"Aspects of the Folklore of the Jamaican Ethnic Minority in Britain: A Preliminary Consideration"

Newman, Paul

REVIEW---A Grammar of Sango by William J. Samarin (Janua Linguarum, series practica, 38) The Hague; Mouton. 1967

Nicholls, David

"Caste, Class and Colour in Haiti"

Caribbean Social Relations, ed. by Colin G. Clarke

Centre for Latin-American Studies, The University of Liverpool

Monograph Series No. 8

Chapter II
Nichols, David
"the Haitian Predicament"
Documentos de Trabajo, no. 18, centro de Investigaciones del Caribe Y America Latina Universidad Interamericana de Puerto Rico
NICHOLLS, D.

"Idéologie et Mouvements Politiques en Haïti"

NICHOLLS, DAVID

"Ideology and Political Protest in Haiti, 1930-46"

Nicholls, David

"No Hawkers and Pedlars: Levantines in the CAribbean"

Nicholls, David  Car.  Art.

"Poorest nation of the Western world"

The Geographical Magazine, London

October, 1977
NICHOLLS, DAVID

"A Work of Combat: Mulatto Historians and the Haitian Past, 1847-1867"

Journal of Interamerican Studies and World Affairs, 16 (February 1974): 15-37
NISHIDA, Mieko

Manumissions and Ethnicity in Urban Slavery: Salvador, Brazil, 1808-1888

Unpublished Manuscript
NISHIDA, Mieko

Manumission and Ethnicity in Urban Slavery: Salvador, Brazil, 1808-1888

in Hispanic American Historical Review 73:3 1993.
NODAL, Roberto

Anthropological Research in Cuba before 1959.
NODAL, Roberto

Trends of Anthropological Research in Cuba (second draft)
Norvell, Douglas G., and Marian K. Thompson

NORVELL, and Nelson, Bardin

"Values and aspirations of some Dominican out-farmers: a pilot study,"

NORWELL, Douglas G., and Nelson, Bardin

"Values and aspirations of some Dominican Out-farmers,"

MS.
NORVell, Douglas G. And Wehrly,

"The role of San as a Dominican credit institution,"

MS/
NUNES, MARY LOUISE

"The Phonologies of Cape Verdean Dialects of Portuguese"

Separata do:
Boletim de Filologia
Tomo XXI

Centro de Estudios Filologicos
Lisboa, 1963
Owen, Roger

The Egyptian Sugar Industry, 1870-1914: From State to Private Ownership and From Export Orientation To Production for the Local Market

Olwig, Karen Fog and Olwig, Kenneth

Underdevelopment and the Development of "Natural" Park Ideology

Olwig, Karen Fog

Women, 'Matrifocality' and an Ethnohistorical Study of the Afro-American Family on St. John, Danish West Indies

O'Neal, Michael

British Virgin Islands Transformations: Anthropological Perspectives

The Union Graduate School. Cincinnati, Ohio. 1983
Oostindie, Gert and Peter Boomgaard

"Changing Sugar Technology and the Labour Nexus: the Caribbean, 1750–1900"

Review Article: On Stedman’s Narrative, Suriname Slavery, and Editing

in BIJDRAGEN, Tot de Taal-, Land- en volkenkunde, Koninklijk Instituut, Voor Tall-, Land- en Volkenkunde DEEL 147, 1e AFLEVERING 1991, Journal of the Royal Institute of Linguistics and Anthropology
Oostindie, Gert,

"Roosenburg en Mon Bijou: Two Surinam Plantations, 1720-1870"

Oostindie, Gert

"Roosenburg en Mon Bijou" Twee Surinaamse plantages, 1720-1870.

From Caribbean-Series

OOSTINDIE, Gert

Carib. Art.

Voltaire, Stedman and Suriname Slavery

Voltaire, Stedman, and Suriname slavery

The Program in Atlantic History, Culture and Society

Preliminary Version
OTTLEY, Carlton R.

Slavery Days in Trinidad.

C. R. Ottley, Trinidad, 1974
OPLER, Marvin K.

Opler, Marvin K.

"Review of The People of Puerto Rico. Julian H. Steward, Sidney Mintz, Robert Manners, Eric Wolf, Elena Seda, Raymond Scheele,

Philosophy and Phenomenological Research, Vol. XVIII, No. 1, Sept 1957
ORIOL, Jacques

"Les survivances du totemisme dans le voudou Haïtien,"
ORTIZ, Fernando
"Martí y las razas,"
Publicaciones de la Comisión Organizadora de los actos y ediciones del centenario y del monumento de Martí, 1953, pp. 33.
ORTIZ, Fernando

"La transculturación blanca de los tambores de los negros,"
Ott, Thomas

"Haitian National Consciousness and the Revolution"
OTTERBEIN, CHARLOTTE SWANSON, and KEITH F. OTTERBEIN

"Believers and Beaters: A Case Study of Supernatural Beliefs and Child Rearing in the Bahama Islands"

OTTERBEIN, Keuth F.

"A comparison of the land tenure systems of the Bahamas, Jamaica, and Barbados: the implications it has for the study of social systems shifting from bilateral to ambilineal descent,"

International Archives of Ethnography, 50(1) : 31-41.
OTTERBEIN, Keith F.
OTTERBEIN, Keith F.

OTTERBEIN, Keith F.

"The household composition of the Andros islanders,"
(one copy of MS, and one publ. reprint)
OTTERBEIN, Keith F.

"A typology of Caribbean mating systems,"

General Secretariat Organization of American States.

Image of Haiti.
ODO, CAROL

"Focusing and Defocusing in Hawaiian English"

O'DONNELL, Guillermo. A.

"Estado y Corporativismo: Sobre algunos nuevos aspectos de la dominación política en América Latina"

November 1974
Olien, Michael D.

The Miskito Kings and the Line of Succession

Journal of Anthropological Research.

OLIVA, Carmen Lebrón de


Centro de Investigaciones del Caribe y América Latina
Documentos de Trabajo 46

Universidad Interamericana de Puerto Rico Recinto de San Germán. Julio de 1991
ANONYMOUS

Caribbean Art.

Sydney Olivier, Jamaica and the restructuring of British Colonial policy in the West Indies
OLMSTED, David L.
Olschki, Leonardo

What Columbus Saw on Landing in the West Indies

American Philosophical Society 84 (1941): 633-659,
Olwig, Karen Fog

Finding a Place for the Slave Family: Historical Anthropological Perspectives.

Reprint: FOLK, volume 23, 1981 KØBENHAVN
"Integration and Isolation: Social Relations and Cultural Values on Nevis"

University of Copenhagen, Institute of Anthropology
Olwig, Karen Fog

"Making Way for Freedom: The Methodist Missionary Society on a West Indian Island during the early 19th Century"

University of Copenhagen, Institute of Anthropology
Olwig, Karen Fog

National Parks, Tourism and the Culture of Imperialism

Olwig, Karen Fog

National Parks, Tourism, and Local Development: A West Indian Case

Pabón, M.

"Comentarios sobre Freedom and Power in the Caribbean," RCS
Pacini Hernandez, Deborah

The Social Contexts of Merengue: Historical Background and Cultural Interpretation

PACKARD, Walter E.

"The Land Authority and Democratic Processes in Puerto Rico" (2 copies)

Reprinted from:
Inter-American Economic Affairs
Summer, 1948

Editorial Universitaria
U. of P. R., Rio Piedras
Padin, Jose

"Consideraciones en Torno al Regimen Colonial"

Junta Editora de la Universidad de Puerto Rico, 1945
PAGAN, Stella M., Secretaria

"Los Sucesos del Día 14 de Abril en la Universidad de Puerto Rico"

Universidad de Puerto Rico, 1948
PAKOSIE, Andre

"De Bevrijding van Mijn Volk"
(aafri fu mi pipel)
Mimeographed.
PAKOSIE, Andre

"De Dood Væn Boni"
PAKOSIE, André

Het ontstaan van de bosnegerstam
de lo de bee mamaosoe pikin of wosoedendoe

University of Suriname, 1976
PAKOSIE, André

Mën Suriname, mi Saanan
Palairet, Michael

Beet Sugar and Peasant Economy in the Balkans Before 1914

PALMER, Colin A.

"Religion and Magic in seventeenth century Mexican slave society,"

PALMIE, Stephan

Adjusting Lenses: Discourse, Power, and Identity, at Home and Abroad

Palmié, Stephan

"Los blancos se meten en todo: Anmerkungen zum Problem der Transkulturation in afro-amerikanischen Kulturen am Beispiel afrokubanischer Religiosität"

PALMIE, Stephan

Conventionalization, Distortion and Plagiarism in the Historiography of Afro-Caribbean Religion in New Orleans

unpublished manuscript
"Conventionalization, Distortion and Plagiarism in the Historiography of Afro-Caribbean Religion in New Orleans"
Palmié, Stephan

"Ethnogenetic Processes and Cultural Transfer in Afro-American Slave Populations."
Against Syncretism: Africanizing and Cubanizing Discourses in North American Òrîsâ Worship

unpublished manuscript, draft copy
Palmié, Stephan

" 'La religión del chisme': Klatsch, Informationskontrolle und soziale Organisation in den afrokubanischen Religionen Miamis"

**Lateinamerika Studien, Kuba**

No. 23, 1987, pp197-208
Palmié, Stephan

"Santeria and the Contest of Cultures in South Florida"

Palmié, Stephan

"Spics or Spades? Racial Classification and Ethnic Conflict in Miami"

Verfasserkorrektur, pp. 38-45
Palmié, Stephan

"Zur ethnographischen Annäherung an das Geheime"

Sonderdruck aus SOCIОLOGUS,
Neue Folge 1988, Jahrgang 38, Heft 2,
pp. 97-114
PAMPHILE, Joël

Les Conditions de la Production Agricole à La Martinique: Essai D'Interpretation de la Realité Socio-Economique du Monde Rural, Principes et Hypotheses de Recherche.
Pan American Union
Inventariado de la información básica para la programación del desarrollo agrícola en la América Latina: República Dominicana.
Pan American Union
Inventariado de la información básica para la programación del desarrollo agrícola en la América Latina: Haití.

PAPOTTO, Hendry Gustaaf

"Kamisa"
Paquette, Robert L.

Between Slavery and Free Labor: The Spanish-Speaking Caribbean in the Nineteenth Century

Edited by Manuel Moreno Fraginals, Frank Moya Pons, and Stanley L. Engerman.
Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1985
Paquette, Robert L.

The Everett-Del Monte Connection: A Study in the International Politics of Slavery

Hamilton College received a grant from the Williams-Watrous-Couper Fund, which supported research for this article.
Paquette, Robert L.

The Political Economy of Slavery and Freedom in Cuba


PAQUETTE, Robert L.

Revolutionary Saint Domingue in the Making of Territorial Louisiana

From The French Revolution and the Greater Caribbean edited by David Barry Gaspar and David Patrick Geggus
Paquette, Robert

"Review Essay: The Political Economy of Slavery and Freedom in Cuba"

Pan American Union

Climate in Cuba, Haiti, Dominican Republic and Puerto Rico. 1-3
PARET-LIMARDO, Lise

"Les classes moyennes en Haiti,"

PARRIS, SCOTT '73

"A Society on the Frontier? Some Considerations of Institutionalization Among the Flibustiers, Boucaniers, and Habitants of the West Indies"

Paper for Anthro. 66b
Ethnology of Haiti and Cuba
Pastor, Robert
"the United States and the Grenada Revolution
Who Pushed First and Why?"
Documentos de Trabajo no. 26, Centro de
Investigaciones del Caribe Y America Latina
Universidad Interamérica-a de Puerto Rico
Patterson, Orlando

"Persistence, Continuity, and Change in the Jamaican Working-Class Family"

Journal of Family History, Summer, 1982
Patterson, Orlando

"Recent Studies on Caribbean Slavery and the Atlantic Slave Trade"

Latin American Research Review, Vol. 17, No. 3
PATTERSON, Orlando

"Slavery and slave revolts, a socio-historical analysis of the first maroon-war, Jamaica, 1655-1740, ronéoté. 59 p.

(Agro-American studies, Harvard)
PATTERSON, Orlando

"Slavery and slave revolts: a socio-historical analysis of the first Maroon war, Jamaica, 1655-1740,"

MS.
Pena Gomez, Jose Francisco

"Dominican Revolutionary Leader Refutes 'Purple' Paper on Intervention" in New America, No. 184, November 25, 1965
Penson, César Nicolás
Costumbres Antiguas y Modernas de Santo Domingo
Fundacion Garcia-Arévalo, Inc., Santo Domingo, 1978
PEREZ DE LA RIVA, Francisco
"La agricultura Indoantillana,"
Contribucion al grupo de Guamá, La Habana.
Antropologia, No.17, 1951:3-50, and 12 pp. of pls.
PEREZ DE LA RIVA, Francisco
"El negro y la tierra, el conuco y le palenque,"
PEREZ de la RIVA, JUAN

"El barracón de ingenio en la época esclavista"

El Barracón y Otros Ensayos

La Habana: Editorial de Ciencias Sociales, 1975
PÉREZ DE LA RIVA, Francisco
"La habitación rural en Cuba,"
Contribución del grupo Guamá, (La Habana)
PEREZ DE LA RIVA, Juan.

"El barracón de ingenio en la época esclavista"

From: El Barracón y Otros Ensayos
Perez de la Riva, Juan

"Los Culies Chinos y Los Comienzos de la Inmigracion Contratada en Cuba (1844-1847)"

Para la Historia de las Gentes sin Historia,
Juan Perez de la Riva
Barcelona, Editorial Ariel, 1976
PEREZ DE LA RIVA, JUAN

"Los recursos humanos de Cuba al comenzar el siglo: Inmigración, economía y nacionalidad (1899-1906)"

from: La república neocolonial

Perez de la Riva, Juan

"Los Recursos Humanos de Cuba al Comenzar el Siglo: inmigración, economía y nacionalidad (1899-1906)

La República Neocolonial, Editorial de Ciencias Sociales, Instituto Cubano del Libro
Calle g. no. 505, Vedado, Habana 4
Pérez, Jr., Louis A.

"Cuba between Empires, 1878-1902."

Caribbean Ms.

Perez, Marvette

Ambiguity and the Creation of a Puerto Rican National Identity

Proposal to the National Science Foundation
Perkins, John

The Political Economy of Sugar Beet in Imperial Germany

Perotin-Dumon, Anne

The French Revolution in the Caribbean: The Petit-Blanc Jacobins

Atlantic Seminar Paper, March 1982
Perspectives From Ocean Hill

by a Community Resident

New York, January 1969

To appear in Confrontation at Ocean Hill,
Maurice Berube and Marilyn Gittell, editors,
Praeger Co., 1969
Pessar, Patricia R.
"Kinship Relations of Production in the Migration Process: the Case of Dominican Emigration to the United States"

Pessar, Patricia R.

"The Linkage Between the Household and Workplace in the Experience of Domican Immigrant Women in the United States"

General Seminar in Atlantic History, Culture and Society, Dept. of Anthropology, Johns Hopkins University, April 10, 1984.
Pestle, Penelope M.

Thoughts on Ainsi Parle l'Oncle

April 28, 1972
PETERSON, Charles E.

"The Houses of French St. Louis"

From: The French in the Mississippi Valley
PETIT, Antoine G.

"Haiti: incidences ethniques de la lutte des classes,"

Roget, Jaques Petit Jean

La Société d'Habitation à la Martinique
Un demi siècle de formation 1635-1685

tome 1. 1980
Petitjean Roget, Jacques

"Le Fonds Saint-Jacques" from Annales Des Antilles, No. 15, 1970 (2 copies - 1 w/ pictures)
Petitjean Roget, Henri

"Mythes et origine des maladies chez les Tainos: les zemis Bugia et Aiba (Badraima) et Corocote."
PETITJEAN ROGET, Jacques

"Le Fonds Saint - Jacques"

La Revue Francaise Presente La Martinique
PETRAS, ELIZABETH McLEAN.

"Caribbean Labor Migrations in a Global Labor Market"

Petras, Elizabeth McLean Car. Ms. A

A Dozen Fallacies About Human Resources in The Caribbean

Pfaff, Françoise

"Hollywood’s Image of Africa"

in Commonwealth, Essays and Studies

Images of Africa in the New World, Vol. V

1981-1982
Philémon

"L'Affaire Bissètte"

Galeries Martiniquaises, Chapter
Caribbean Ms.

Philippi, Gretchen

Interpretations of the Libertos' Condition Within the Puerto Rican Post-Emancipation Society.

Princeton Univ.
PHILLIPS, James J.

Alienation, Proletarianization, Solidarity and Consciousness Among Jamaican Sugar Cane Cutters
LAND SEIZURE IN JAMAICA: SECOND THOUGHTS ABOUT RURAL PROLETARIAN CONSCIOUSNESS.

April, 1977 Paper given at the annual meetings of Northeastern Anthropological Association in Providence
PHILLIPS, James J.

"The People of Golden Hill: Structural Change and Economic Diversification in a Rural Jamaican Community"
Phillips, Mike

"Biography: Thirty years of black Britain, Part II"

Frontline, 1981
PHILPOTT, Stuart B.

PHILPOTT, Stuart B.
"The implications of migration for sending societies: some theoretical considerations,"
Picó, Fernando

"La Necesidad de Investigar el 1898"

PICÓ, Fernando

Cafetal Adentro: Una historia de los trabajadores agrícolas en el Puerto Rico del siglo 19

Picó, Fernando

"Nuevos métodos y fuentes en el análisis histórico"

XXIEXX CEREP, Primer Seminario anual de Investigación Puerto Rico, 11 y 12 de marzo de 1983
PICÓ de Hernandez, Isabel

The Quest for Race, Sex, and Ethnic Equality in Puerto Rico
PICO VIDAL, Isabel

The Struggle for Women's Equality in Puerto Rico: The Historical Experience
Pierre, Yves-François

"Une Exploration Sociologique (Auprès des Pêcheurs du LAC Peligre)"

1986.
Pierre-Charles, Gérard

Peasants and Poverty: A Study of Haiti de Mats Lundahl

REVIEW

c. 1979
PIERRE-CHARLES, Gerard

"Sobre La Problematica Actual del Hombre Negro en las Sociedades Dependientes y Subdesarrollados: El Caso de Haiti"
PIERRE-CHARLES, GERARD
Coordinador del Coloquio

Sus Palabras en la Sesión Inaugural del Coloquio "Relaciones Internacionales y Estructuras Políticas en el Caribe"

Organizado por:
Instituto de Investigaciones Sociales de la U.N.A.M. con el patrocinio de la UNESCO y el Fondo de Cultura Económica
Mexico D.F. 21 al 25 de octubre
PIERRE-CHARLES, GERARD

"Terror y Dominación Política"

Mexico, D. F., abril de 1973
Pineda, Don Antonio

Memoria Sobre La Vacuna

Sociedad Dominicana de Bibliofilos, Inc., 1977 (1814)
Pitt, Hartiet Philmus

Land of Two Christmases

Oxford University Press 1965
Pittman, D. Kennieth

"Sugar, Slavery, and Society in Nineteenth-Century Cuba"

n.d.
PLANK, John N.

"The Caribbean: intervention, when and how,"
Brooking Institute, 1966
PLANK, John N. ed.  
"The Cuban problem and U.S. policy,"  
PLEGABLE

Organo del Departamento de Actividades Culturales de la Universidad de La Habana, año 4 Junio 1978.
Pollak-Eltz, Angelina

"Afro-American Studies"

Continuing article in Review of Ethnology,
Number 8, April 14, 1969
Number 9, April 28, 1969
POLLAK-ELTZ, ANGELINA

"El Concepto de Multiples Almas y Algunos Ritos Funebres entre los Negros Americanos"

Universidad Catolica "Andres Bello"
Instituto de Investigaciones Historicas
Caracas/ 1974
POLLAK-ELTZ, Angelina
"El culto de María Leonza en Venezuela,"

Caribbean Studies, 7(4), Jan. 1968:45-54
POLLAK-ELTZ, Angelina

"Kulturwandel bei negern der neuen welt,"
Umschau in Wissenschaft un Technik, Frankfurt am
Pollak-Eltz, Angelina

"MARginal Religious Movements in the World Today"

Bulletin No. 18 (1976) International Committee on Urgent Anthropological Research and Ethnological Research, Vienna, Austria
POLLAK-ELTZ, Angelina

"Maria Lionza
Mito y Culto Venezolano"

Caracas: Universidad Catolica "Andres Bello"
Instituto de Investigaciones Historicas,
1972
POLLACK-ELTZ, Angelina

Migration from Barlovento to Caracas

AAA presentation 1975.
POLLAK-ELTZ, Angelina.

"Notizen über den batuquekult der Neger in Porto Alegre (Brasilien),"
POLLAK, ANGELINA

"Das Problem der Armut in Venezuela"
(Conference, 1970)
POLLAK-ELTZ, Angelina

"Probleme der volkerekunde Venezuelas einst und jetzt,"

Pollak-Eltz, Angelina

"Religiones Africanas en las Américas"

Boletín de la Associacion Cultural Humboldt

No. 4, 1968
Reviews of Sidney Mintz's *Worker in the Cane*
POLLAK-ELTZ, Angelina

"San Benito un die Chimbangueles ein Afrovenezolonisches volkfest,
Schweizer Volkskunde, Korrespondenzblatt der Schweiz, Gesellschaft für Volkskunde.
56 jahrg. I, Basel, 1966:6-14
POLLAK-ELTZ, Angelina

Instituciones de Ayuda Mutua en Africa Occidental y Entre AfroAmericano.
POLLAK-ELTZ, Angelina

"Shango-Kult und shouter-kirche auf Trinidad und Grenada," *Anthropos* 65; 814-832.
POLLAK-ELTZ, Angelina.

"Tradiciones Africanas en Chuao, Estado Aragua"

Boletín 1979, Museo del Hombre Dominicano.
POLLAK-ELTZ, ANGELINA

"Die T-urafeste und die Llora,"
Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, Band 92, Heft 2,
POLLAK-ELTZ, Angelina

"Woher stammen die neger sudamerikas?," Umaschau in Wissenschaft und Technik, Frankfurt am Main, 1967:244-249.
Pollitt, Brian H.

"Agrarian Reform and the 'Agricultural Proletariat' in Cuba, 1958-66: Some Notes"

Pollitt, Brian H.

"Agrarian Reform and the 'Agricultural Proletariat' in Cuba, 1958-66: Further Notes and Some second Thoughts"

Institute of Latin American Studies, Occasional Papers no. 30, 1980. University of Glasgow
POLITT, Brian

Reprint of:

SOME PROBLEMS OF ENUMERATING THE "PEASANTRY"
IN CUBA.

In: The Journal of Peasant Studies, Vol. 4, Num. 2,
POLLITT, Brian

"Estudios acerca del nivel de vida rural en la Cuba pre-revolucionaria: un análisis crítico,"
POLLITT, Brian
"Cuban Seminar papers, General report

Labour Supply, Harvest Mechanization and the Demand for Cuban Sugar

Occasional Paper no. 54 - 1992
Latin American Studies - University of Glasgow
Is there a Caribbean consciousness?

"Einige Notizen über die Kreolensprache der dänischwestindischen Inseln"
ROPE, POLLY

"Danish Colonialism in the West Indies, A Case of Transculturation Failure"

"Identity and Interaction on Roatán Island, Honduras: The Presentation of Self in a Plural Society"
Portes, Alejandro and Alex Stepick

"Haitian Refugees in South Florida, 1983-1986"

Published by the Latin American and Caribbean Center, Florida International University, Feb. 1987.
Mark B. Rosenberg (ed.)
Portes, Alejandro

"Unauthorized Immigration and Immigration Reform: Present Trends and Prospects"

Portes, Alejandro, and Luis E. Guarnizo

"Tropical Capitalists: U.S. Bound Immigration and Small-Enterprise Development in the Dominican Republic"

Portes, Alejandro, José Itzigsohn, and Carlos Dore-Cabral

"Urbanization in the Caribbean basin: Social Change during the years of the crisis"

Copyright 1994: by Latin American Res. Review
POSADA, Enrique

"Biafra esta en el Chaco,"

Extr, Flash, abril 1971:31-37, ill.
POSTMA, Johannes

"Slaving techniques and treatment of slaves: Dutch activities on the Guinea Coast,"
Potter, Lesley

"The Amerindians of Guyana and their Environment"

10th Conference of Caribbean Historians, College of the Virgin Islands, 1978
Potter, Lesley M.

The "Paddy Proletariat" and the Dependent Peasantry: East Indian Rice-Growers in British Guiana, 1895-1920

Paper presented to the ninth conference of Caribbean Historians, panel on the development of the Peasantry

April, 1977
Press, M.

"Interview with Wade Davis"

draft of Foreword to Bastide, R. African Religions in Brazil
Price, Richard

PRICE, Richard

Ethnographic History, Caribbean Pasts

PRICE, Richard

PRICE, Richard

A Caribbean Reading List
PRICE, Richard

Carribean Article

Review of Main Currents in Caribbean Thought by

Gordon K. Lewis
PRICE, Richard.

"De Marrons van Suriname: Een Historische Inleiding"

Stichting Surinaams Museum No. 28, July 1979
PRICE, Richard
"Fishing rites in a Martiniquian village,"
PRICE, Richard

"Kikoongo and Saramaccan: A Reappraisal"

Bijdragen Tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde
1975.
PRICE, Richard

"Kikoongo and Saramaccan: A Reappraisal"
Price, Richard.

"Kwasimukamba's Gambit"

Bijdragen, deel 135, 1e Aflevering, 1979.
PRICE, Richard, ed.

"Maroon Societies: Rebel Slave Communities in the Americas"
Price, Richard

Oral History and the Meaning of the Caribbean Past

The Johns Hopkins University
Price, Richard

Preliminary Working Bibliography
Maroon Societies
"Review of:


Reprinted from:
Price, R.


PRICE, Richard

PRICE, Richard  Car. Art.

Review of ROOTS by Alex Haley

in Maryland Historical Magazine v.72, no.2
PRICE, Richard

Review of:

"Review of:

Reprinted from:
Price, Richard S.

Saramaka Social Structure (Thesis presented to Department of Social Relations, Harvard University)

Cambridge, Massachusetts: Harvard University, August 1969
Price, Richard

"Subsistence on the Plantation Periphery: Crops, Cooking, and Labor among Eighteenth-Century Suriname Maroons"

Anse Chaudière, Martinique
PRICE, Richard

"Saramaka woodcarving: the development of an Afroamerican art,"

PRICE, RICHARD

"So Many Different People in the Same Device"
PRICE, Richard

"'So Many People in the Same Device' Recent Caribbean Bibliography"

Nieuwe West-Indische Gids No 1, 54ste jaargang, Feb 1980
Price, Richard

Studies of Caribbean Family Organization: Problems and Prospects

From DÉDALO

Museu de Arqueologia e etnologia
Universidade de Sao Paulo  Brasil
Publicação semestral  ane VII, no. 14

Dezembro 1971
PRICE, Richard

"Studies of Caribbean Family Organization: Problems and Prospects"

Jan. 1967
PRICE, Richard

"Avenging Spirits and the Structure of Saramaka Lineages"

Overdruk

Bijdragen
Tot de Taal-, Land-, en Volkenkunde
Deel 129 de Aflevering

1973
Price, Richard

The Dark Complete World of a Caribbean Store: A Note on the World System
PRICE, Richard.


*Latin America* (n.d.)
Price, Richard

PRICE, Richard

"The Guiana Maroons: changing perspectives in "Bush Negro" studies,")

MS.
Price, Richard

"The Guiana Maroons ('Bush Negroes'): A Bibliographical Introduction"
PRICE, RICHARD

"The Study of Afro-American Aesthetics: A Saramaka Perspective"

Presented to the 72nd Annual Meeting of the American Anthropological Association, New Orleans, La., December 2, 1973
Price, Richard

"To Every Thing a Season: The Development of Saramaka Calendric Reckoning"

(for Tijdschrift OSO: special issue in memory of Jan Voorhoeve)
Price, Richard and Sally

"Secret play languages in Saramaka: linguistic disguise in a Caribbean creole"

Price, Richard

"To Every Thing a Season: The Development of Saramaka Calendric Reckoning"

Essays in memory of Jan Voorhoeve.
Price, Richard and Sally

"Art of the Rain Forest"

PRICE, Richard and Sally.

"John Gabriel Stedman's Collection of 18th Century Artifacts from Suriname"

Nieuwe West Indische Gids, 53(3/4), June 1979
PRICE, Richard and Sally

"Kammba: The Ethnohistory of an Afro-American Art"

From: Antropologia
Vol. 32, 1972: 3 - 27
PRICE; Richard and Sally Price

"Anote on canoe names in Martinique."
Price, Richard, and Sally Price

Saramaka Onomastics: An Afro-American Naming System

1971-72
PRICE, Richard, and PRICE, Sally

"Saramaka Onomastics:
An Afro-American Naming System"

Reprinted from:
Ethnology
Vol. XI, No. 4, October, 1972
PRICE, Richard and Sally Price

"secret play language in Saramaka: linguistic disguise in a Caribbean creole,"

(Preliminary Draft.)
Price, S.

"Caribbean Pepperpot" (review of various Caribbean bibliographies)
Caribbean Article

Price, Sally and Jamin, Jean

"A Conversation with Michel Leiris"

Price, Sally  

Sexism and the Construction of REality: An Afro-American Example  

Paper prepared for presentation at General Seminar in Atlantic History, Culture and Society, October 12, 1982
Price, Sally

Sexism and the Construction of Reality: an Afro-American Example

Price, Sally

"When is a Calabash not a Calabash?"

*Nieuwe West-Indische Gids*, 56(1/2), 1982
Price, Sally

Wives, Husbands and More Wives

Price, Sally

Women and Art in Afro-American Society

Doctoral Dissertation, JHU
Price, S.

Review of Ferris, W., "Afro-American folk art and crafts."

To be published in NWIG, 1984
PRICE, Thomas J. Jr.
"Algunos aspectos de estabilidad y desorganización cultural en una comunidad isleña del Caribe Colombiano,"
PRICE, Thomas

"Rhythms of the Caribbean,"
PRICE-MARS, JEAN

"Classe ou Caste? Etude sur The Haitian People."

Republished in Ebauches... 2e serie Port-au-Prince, Haiti: Imprimerie de l'Etat, 1962, pp. 141-211
PRICE-MARS, Docteur Jean

"Ethnologiques en Haiti et le cycle du negre,"
Imprimerie de L'Etat, Pap, Haiti. 1954.
Ist. paper pp 3-30. 2nd paper pp. 31-63.
PRICE-MARS, Docteur Jean

Programme pour son Jubile
15 Octobre 1876 - 15 Octobre 1956
PRUETT, Dean

"Fishing at priory,"

MS
PRYOR, Frederic L.

"A Comparative Study of Slave Societies"

Journal of Comparative Economics 1, 25-49 (1977)
"Community change: an action program in Puerto Rico,"
The Journal of Social Issues, 9(2) 1953
PUERTO RICO Covt. Of. (DIV. of Comm. Educ.)
"De cómo llegaron a Puerto Rico la caña, el cafe, el tabaco y muchas otras cosas,"
THE PUERTO RICAN HERITAGE SOCIETY OF HAWAI'I Carib. Art.

Change and Continuity: Puerto Rico and Hawai'i

Viewer's Guide

Office of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico

"Puerto Rico," 1-44, 1954
Universidad de Puerto Rico: Recinto de Rio Piedras

Informe Anual 1979-80, Centro de Investigaciones Sociales

Universidad de Puerto Rico
Caribbean Article

Purcell, Susan Kaufman

"Cuba's Cloudy Future"

Purcell. Susan Kaufman

"Is Cuba Changing?"

Purcell, Trevor W.  
"A Profile of Jamaica: A Fe We Country" 
Quamina, Elizabeth

"The Walsh and Grant Analysis is bourne out by trends in Trinidad and Tobago"

QUARLES, Benjamin

Carib. Art.

Fredrick Douglass and the Woman's Rights Movement

Morgan State University History Department

History 2000, Occasional Paper Series, no. 1

1993
QUARLES, Benjamin

"Black History's diversified clientele,"
Howard University, Logan Lectures, 1971.
Quintero-Rivera, Angel G.

"Social Classes and National Identity: Some Notes on the Puerto Rican National Development"

(Presented at the Colloquium on Caribbean Identity, The Cases of Puerto Rico and Haiti, Princeton, April, 1978)
QUINTERO RIVERA, A.G.

"Background to the emergence of imperialist capitalism in Puerto Rico"

Quintero-Rivera, A. G.
"Socialist and Cigarmaker: Artisans' Proletarianization in the Making of the Puerto Rican Working Class"

complementary reading material for the authors paper the Study of the Emergence of Organized Labour in the Hispanic Caribbean
Quintero-Rivera, A. G.
"the Study of the Emergence of Organized Labour in the Hispanic Caribbean"
discussion draft
Quamina, Elizabeth

"The Walsh and Grant Analysis is borne out by trends in Trinidad and Tobago"

QUARLES, Benjamin

Fredrick Douglass and the Woman's Rights Movement

Morgan State University History Department
History 2000, Occasional Paper Series, no. 1
1993
QUARLES, Benjamin

"Black History's diversified clientele,"
Howard University, Logan Lectures, 1971.
Quintero-Rivera, Angel G.

"Social Classes and National Identity: Some Notes on the Puerto Rican National Development"

(Presented at the Colloquium on Caribbean Identity, The Cases of Puerto Rico and Haiti, Princeton, April, 1978)
QUINTERO RIVERA, A.G.

"Background to the emergence of imperialist capitalism in Puerto Rico"

Quintero-Rivera, A. G.
"Socialist and Cigarmaker: Artisans' Proletarianization in the Making of the Puerto Rican Working Class"

complementary reading material for the authors paper the Study of the Emergence of Organized Labour in the Hispanic Caribbean
Quintero-Rivera, A. G.
"the Study of the Emergence of Organized Labour in the Hispanic Caribbean"
discussion draft
RAMA, Carlos M.

Caribbean Article

Ramdin, Ron
"the Emergence of Labour and Trade Unions in Trinidad"

for the Symposium on Labour Control and Response in the 20th Century, not to be quoted without permission
RAMIREZ, Rafael W.

"Como Vivian Nuestros Abuelos"

Instituto de Cultura Puertorriquena
Ciclo de Conferencias sobre la Historia de Puerto Rico
San Juan, Puerto Rico, 1957
RAMIREZ, R.

"Un nuevo enfoque para el análisis del cambio cultural en Puerto Rico,"

Revista de Ciencias Sociales 8(4), Dic. 1964
RAMA, Dr. Carlos M.

"La Idea de la Federacion Antillana en los Independentistas Puertorriquenos del Siglo XIX"

RAMOS, Héctor R. Feliciano

Las Relaciones de Puerto Rico con sus Vecinos del Caribe a Traves del Tiempo

Documentos de Trabajo no. 54

Centro de Investigaciones del Caribe y América Latina Universidad Interamericana de Puerto Rico: Recinto de San Germán

febrero de 1993
Caribbean Articles

Ramos, Mattei, Andres A.

Betances, Lares y el Ciclo Revolucionario Antillano

The Growth of the Puerto Rican Sugar Industry under North American Domination: 1899-1910

Innovaciones técnicas y cambio social en la industria azucarera de Puerto Rico: 1870-1880

n.d.
Ramos Mattei, Andrés A.

Technology and Social Change in the Puerto Rican Sugar Industry: 1873-1910

Project Proposal, 1983
Caribbean Ms.

Ramos Mattei, Andrés A.

The Rise of a Sugar Proletariat Labour Force and the Emergence of Strikes in the Puerto Rican Sugar Industry: 1895-1905
Ramos, Donald

"The Black Family in Brazil, 1760-1840"

71st Annual Meeting, Organization of American Historians, 1978
Caribbean Article

Ramphal, Sir Shridath
"Caribbean Alternatives" an address by Commonwealth Secretary-General to mark the opening of the Centre for Caribbean Studies at the University of Warwick May 9, 1985.
RAMSARAN, John

"British Guiana Market,"

Institute of International Relations
University of the West Indies
St. Augustine, Trinidad
RANGER, T.O.

"Recent Developments in the Study of African Religious and Cultural History and their Relevance for the Historiography of the Diaspora"

in UFAHAMO, Vol. IV, No. 2, Fall 1973, pp. 17-34.
Ratliff, William E.

Follow the Leader in the Horn (The Soviet-Cuban presence in East Africa)

The Cuban American National Foundation, 1986
RAVENSCROTT, K. Jr.

"Voodou possession: Natural experiment in hypnosis,"
REDDING, Saunders and Julian Mayfield
"The BLack writer,"
Boaton University Journal, XVII(1) winter 1969.
"Regards sur le Monde Rural Mauricien"
sous la direction du Jean Benoist,
REICHEL-DOLMATOFF, Gerardo

"An outline of regional and cultural units of the Caribbean coast of Colombia, South America,"
(Private distribution, 1956:33)

MS
Reidy, Joseph P.
The Development of Central Factories and the Rise of Tenancy in Louisiana's Sugar Economy, 1880-1910
Reis, Joao Jose

Slave Rebellion in Brazil: The African Muslim Uprising in Bahia, 1835

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, 1982.
REISMAN, Karl

"Remarks on Conflict and Meaning in 'Continuous' Systems with some notes on Antiguan 'ordinary' lexicon and Sama parallels; an extended preliminary to: Notes on West Indian Creoles in Finnegans Wake"

Prepared for the International Conference on Pidgins and Creoles, Honolulu, Hawaii, Jan. 6-10, 1975
REISMAN, Karl

"Remarks on Sama Vocabulary of Speaking"

Northeastern AA Annual Meeting
April 27, 1973
Reisman, Karl

"Contmapuntal Conversations in an Antiguan Village" 1969
Remy, Anselme

"Social Pluralism and Politics in Haiti"
Northeastern Illinois State College, April 1968
RERGHARD, J.

Review of St. Jacques Fauquenoy, Analyse Structurale du Creole Guyanaise

Reuss, Henry S.

Cuba Faces the Economic Realities of the 1980's

A Study: Prepared for the uses of the Joint Economic Committee Congress of the United States

U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, 1982
Revelt, Mary E.

Developing the Caribbean Basin: Its Implications for U.S. Agriculture

Foreign Agriculture. 1982
RICE, C. Duncan
The Indestructible Institution
Review of:

"THE BLACK FAMILY IN SLAVERY AND FREEDOM"

RICHARD, R. and Gabriel Debien

"Les origines des esclaves des Antilles,"
La composition ethnique de Trois Ateliers du Quartier de Nippes (Saint-Domingue)
Richards, Vincent

"Decolonization in Antigua: Its Impact on Agricultural and Tourism Development"

"Decolonization, Development and Democracy in the Caribbean", Inter-American Politics Seminar Series sponsored by Center for Inter-American Relations, 1978
RICHARDSON, Bonham C.

The Caribbean in the Wider World, 1492-1992: A regional Geography

Cambridge University Press; Cambridge, New York
RICHARDSON, BONHAM C.

"Distance Regularities in Guyanese Rice Cultivation"

The Journal of Developing Areas
Vol. 8, No. 2, January 1974
Richardson, Bonham C.

Freedon and migration in the Leeward Caribbean, 1838-48

Journal of Historical Geography, 6, 4 (1980)
RICHARDSON, Bonham C.

THE Guy Fawkes RIots in Grenada in 1885

47th International CONgress of Americanists
July 7-11, 1991 New Orleans, Louisiana
RICHARDSON, BONHAM C.

"Guyana's 'Green Revolution': Social and Ecological Problems in an Agricultural Development Programme"

Reprinted from:
The Caribbean Quarterly
Vol. 18, No. 1, March 1972
RICHARDSON, Bonham C.

Labor Migration and land use intensity on St. Kitts and Nevis

research proposal
RICHARDSON, Bonham C.

"Livelihood in Rural Trinidad in 1900"

Climate and Culture in Barbados and the Windwards in the Late 1800s

Program in Atlantic History, Culture and Society, Johns Hopkins University, General Seminar - Fall 1992: "Cultivators, Land, and Money"

Tuesday December 1, 1992 JHU
Richardson, Bonham C.

"The lowland adaptation: Indian settlements of Coastal Guyana"

RICHARDSON, Bonham C.

"The Overdevelopment of Carriacou"

Richardson, Bonham C.

Panama Money and Social Change in Barbados, 1900-1920: Preliminary Findings

Seminar Paper No. 7: 1981-82
RICHARDSON, BONHAM C.

"Plantation Infrastructures and Labor Mobility in Guyana and Trinidad"

Richardson, Bonham C. Car. Art.

"Plantation and village in coastal Guyana, 1887-1969: conflict or complementarity?"

Journal of Historical Geography, 3, 4 (1977)
BONHAM C; RICHARDSON

Riots in the British Caribbean in the 1890's

Virginia-Carolina Latin American Colonial History Seminar, National Humanities Center, NC April 12-13, 1991
Richardson, Bonham C.

"Slavery to freedom in the British Caribbean: Ecological considerations"

*Caribbean Geography*, vol. 1, no. 3 (May 1984), pp 164-175.
Richardson, Bonham C.

The Social and Economic Impacts of the Panama Canal on Barbados

RICHARDSON, BONHAM C.

"Spatial Determinants of Rural Livelihood in Coastal Guyana"

Reprinted from:
The Professional Geographer
Vol. XXV, No. 4, November 1973
pp. 363-368
Richardson, Peter

The Natal Sugar Industry, 1849-1905: An Interpretive Essay

Richeport, Madeleine

Afro-Spiritist Religions in the Americas (for the production of a 60-minute documentary film and guide)

Research Institute for the Study of Man, New York, 1982

(Grant proposal description)
Richman, Karen E.

From Peasant to Migratory Farmworker: Haitian Migrants in American Agriculture
"Carrying the New Wave into Syntax - The Case of Black English Bin"

To appear in Proceedings of the Second Annual Colloquium on New Ways of Analyzing Variation held at Georgetown University 1973
Rickford, John R.

The Guyanese Creole Continuum (Historical and Sociolinguistic background)

VEAM/John Benjamins, 1984
Ripoll, Carlos

"Harnessing the Intellectuals: Censoring Writers and Artists in Today's Cuba"

RIGAUD, O.

"The feasting of the gods in Haitian vodu," Trans. by Alfred and Rhoda Meehraux. 
_Primitive Man, XIX(i and 2), 946:1-58_
Rimoli, Renato O.

"La hutia y su importancia para la dieta del indio antillano"

Buletin del Museo del Hombre dominicano II
car art

Renato O. Rimoli y Marcio Veloz Maggiolo

"The Museum of Dominican Man"

Museo del Hombre Dominicano, Santo Domingo, R.D.
Rios, Palmira N.      Car. Art.

"The Growing Concern About Racism Among Spanish-Speaking Scholars of the Caribbean"

The Black Sociologist, Winter 1978
Ripoll, Carlos

The Cuban Scene: Censors and Dissenters

Reprinted from Partisan Review. Vol. XLVIII, No. 4
Boston University

Distributed by the Cuban-American National Foundation
1982
Caribbean Article

Ripoll, Carlos
the Heresy of Words in Cuba

Perspectives on Freedom, no. 4
Rivera, Angel I.

"A Hesitant Unveiling of America's Colonial Problem in Puerto Rico"

Review and Commentary

From: J. Latin American Studies, 18, 425-433.
Rivera, Antonio

Aceracándonos al Grito de Lares

Instituto de Cultura Puertorriqueña, 1957

2 COPIES
RIVERA, Melvin (ed.)

Album Historico de Santa Isabel

vol. 1, año 1, July 1975.
Rivera de Álvarez, Dra. Josefina

Visión Histórico-critica de la Literatura Puertorriqueña

Instituto de Cultura Puertorriqueña, 1958
RIVERO DE LA CALLE, MANUEL

"La Mutilacion Dentaria en la Poblacion Negroide de Cuba"

Universidad de la Habana
Ciencias Biologicas
Serie 4
No 38 - Abril de 1973
Rivero de la Calle and Olga Collado Lopez

"Peporte Sobre las Preimeras Mediciones Craneometricas de Tipo Comparativo Realizadas en Cuba"

Ciencias, Antropologia y Prehistoria, no. 6, Junio de 1976
Robbins, Diana and Little, Robert

_Loading the Law_

ROBERTS, G.W.

"Immigration of Africans into the British Caribbean,"
ROBERTS, G.W.

ROBERTS, G.W.
"A note on mortality in Jamaica,"
ROBERTS, G.W.

"some aspects of mating and fertility in the West Indies,"
Population Studies, 8(3) 1955:199-227
ROBINSON, Cedric J. Carib. Art.

Capitalism, Slavery and Bourgeois Historiography

IN History Workshop, issue 23, spring 1987.
ROBINSON, ROBERT V. and
BELL, WENDELL

"Attitudes towards Political Independence in Jamaica after twelve years of Nationhood"

ROBOTHAM, Donald K.

"Class Structure and Community Structure in Jamaica"
ROCA, Sergio

IDEOLOGY AND DEVELOPMENT POLICY: A COMPARISON OF MEXICO AND CUBA.

CUBAN ECONOMIC POLICY AND IDEOLOGY: THE TEN MILLION TON SUGAR HARVEST.

International Studies Series
Vincent Davis and Maurice A. East, Eds.
Vol. 4 1976
Rochetteau, G.

**Changements Techniques et Options de Developpement Rural en Economie de Plantation**

**Economie Rurale, 1982.**
Rochin, Refugio, I. and Nuckton, Carole Frank

The Arrowroot Industry of St. Vincent: at a Crossroads


pps. 21-27.
Rodney, Walter

"Guyana: the making of the labour force"

Race and Class, XXII, 4 (1981)
RODNEY, WALTER

"Slavery and Underdevelopment"

Presented at Slave Studies Conference Directions in Current Scholarship University of Waterloo March 1979
Rodney, Walter

"Plantation Society in Guyana"

Review, IV, 4, Spring 1981, 643-666
Rodney, Walter

Unpublished ms.

Rodney, W.

unpubl. ms.

Speech given at SUNY- Binghamton
Roett, Riordan

"Brazil: A Stroke of Bad Luck"

The Sun, Friday, Oct. 2, 1981
Roett, Riordan

"Dealing with Castro: Is Renewed Hostility Toward Cuba in Our National Interest?"

_Los Angeles Times_, Thursday, Oct 1, 1981/Part II
ROGLER, CHARLES C.

"The Role of Semantics in the Study of Race Distance in Puerto Rico"

ROGLER, L.H. and A.B. Hollingshead
"The Puerto Rican spiritualist as a psychiatrist,"
Rogler, Lloyd H.

RICKFORD, John R.

"The Insights of the Mesolect"

IN:
DeCamp, David, and Ian F. Hancock, eds.,
RICKFORD, John R. and Angela E. RICKFORD    MS.

"Cut-Eye and Suck-Teeth"

June 1973

Riddell, John, and Thomas, Tony

Rohlehr, Gordon
"the Problem of the Problem of Form: the idea of an Aesthetic Continuum and Aesthetic Code-switching in West Indian Literature"

University of the WEst Indies, St. Augustine Inter-departmental conference, May 18-20, 1983.
A Generalization on the Political Economy of Peasants, with an Illustration from Rural Dominican Republic.

May, 1976
Rojas, L.

Review of Kenneth Evan Sharpe's Peasant Politics: Struggle in a Dominican Village

August 1978
Memories of Slavery: A Dialogue With AfroBrazilian Slaves' Ancestors
ROMAIN, J. B.

"Research on Puberty in Haiti"

ROMANO, Carlin

Review of The Birth of African-American Culture by Sidney W. Mintz and Richard Price

in the Philadelphia Inquirer July 26, 1992
ROSARIO, CHARLES

"Sobre el Concepto de Socialización en las Ciencias Sociales"

Revista de Ciencias Sociales
Vol. 14, No. 1, Enero-Marzo, 1970
Romulus, Marc
"Transformations Focieres et Developpment National le cas D'Haiti"

Communication Presentee au Seminaire international sur les transformations foncieres et changement social dans les societes rurales de la Caraibe, Nov. 1983, Pointe-à-Pitre, Guadeloupe.
Rosario, José C.

Appendix A: The Porto Rican Peasant and his Historical Antecedents

del Rosario, Dr. Rubén

Consideraciones Sobre la Lengua en Puerto Rico

Instituto de Cultura Puertorriqueña, 1958
ROSEBERRY, William

Historical Materialism and The People of Puerto Rico.

Univ. of Iowa, 1977
ROSENGARTEN, Theodore

"Experiments in Freedom"

Rosenfeld, Denise Douzant

"Quelques Aspects De L'Approvisionnement Alimentaire D'Une Capitale Du Tiers-Monde, Santo Domingo"

ROSENN, Keith S.

ROSS, ROBERT and LEIDEN, R. U.

"Oppression, Sexuality and Slavery at the Cape of Good Hope"
ROTBERG, Robert I., and GARCIA-ZAMOR, Jean-Claude


Letter to the ed. by Garcia-Zamor in response to the above letter by Rotberg.
ROTTENBERG, Simon and Nora Siffleet
Unemployment in Antigua,"
(Labor Relations Institute, Univ. of Puerto Rico)
1952, pp.52.
Roughgarden, Jonathan

"The Structure and Assembly of Communities"

(Chapter 14)
ROUMAIN, Jacques

ROUSE, Irving
"Antille,"
Instituto per la Collaborazione Culturales.
Rouse, Irving

"The Arawak"

ROUSE, Irving

"Archeological approaches to cultural evolution," Explorations.
ROUSE, Irving
"Archeology in lowland South America and the Caribbean, 1935-60,"
ROUSE; Irving

"Archeology in Venezuela,"
Mimeographed, pp.13/
ROUSE; Irving
"Areas and periods of culture in the Greater Antilles;"
ROUSE, Irving

"The Carib,"

Handbook of South American Indians, Bulletin 143, 4, pp. 547-565. pls. 93-98.
Rouse, Parke, Jr.

St. Eustatius (The island that helped George Washington

ROUSE Irving and J.M. Gruxent

"Some recent radiocarbon dates for Western Venezuela,"

American ANtiquity, 28(4) April 1963
DOUSE, Irving

"Settlement patterns in the Caribbean area,"
ROUSE, Irving
"Development of culture in the Northern Andes, Amazonia, and the Caribbean area."
Wenner Green Foundation of Anthropological Research.
1960 Summer Symposia Program at Burg Wartenstein, Austria.
rouse, Irving

"The entry of man into the West Indies,"
Yale University Publications in Anthropology,
No. 61, 1960:3-26.
ROUSE, Irving

"Obituary of J. Goggin."
American Antiquity.
ROUSE; Irving

"The caribbean area,"

in Jemmings ,Jesse D. and Eduard Norberck, Prehistoric
Man in the New World.
ROUSE, Irving
"Paleo- and Mes- Indians of the Caribbean area,"
Rouse, Irving

"Pattern and process in West Indian archaeology"

*World Archaeology*, Vol. 9, No. 1, Ju. 77
ROUSE, IRVING

"recent developments in American archeology."

Selected Papers of the Fifth International Congress of Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences, Sept 1-9, 1956. University of Pennsylvania Press
Rouse, Irving

REVIEW—The Archeology of Grenada, West Indies by Riply P. Bullen  Contributions of the Florida State Museum, Social Sciences No. 11, Gainesville, 1964

Reprinted from American Antiquity, Vol. 31, No. 6, October 1966
ROUSE, Irving

ROUSE, Irving

"The West Indies: an introduction to the Ciboney,"
USE; Irving, and J.M. Guxent

"Some recent radiocarbon dates for Western Venezuela,"
Caribbean Articles

Rubenstein, Hymie

Caribbean Family and household Organization: Some Conceptual Clarifications

Journal of Comparative Family Studies.

Rubenstein, Hymie.

"Economic History and Population Movements in an Eastern Caribbean Valley"

Caribbean Articles

Rubenstein, Hymie

Migration and Underdevelopment: The Caribbean

Rubenstein, H.

"Occupational Complexity in an Afro-Caribbean Village"

Rubenstein, Hymie

Remittances and Rural Underdevelopment in the English-Speaking Caribbean

Human Organization, Vol. 42, No. 4. 1983
Ryan, Kathy

Book Review of Black Carib Household Structure, by Nancie L. Solien

L'Homme, XXII(£), 1982
Rubenstein, H.

*Return Migration and Remittances: Developing a Caribbean Perspective*

Car art.

Russell-Wood, A.J.R.

"The black family in the Americas"

Rutheiser, Charles

"Eddicashun Boops": Secondary Schools and Underdevelopment in Belize.

Sabovik, Pavel

Law and Labor in the Spanish Colonization: Importance of Hispaniola

Paper for Dr. Mintz, Anthrop. 146b, n.d.
SACCO, K.

"Night on a Caribbean Coral Reef"

In *Discovery* (Magazine of the Peabody Museum of Natural History, Yale U.)
Vol. 8, No. 1, Fall 1972
Cuba: A Case Study in Slavery

Paper presented to Dr. Mintz, Anthro 50a, Jan. 1970
Safa, Helen I.

"Economic Autonomy and Sexual Equality in Caribbean Society"

Safa, Helen I.*

Migration and Identity: A Comparison of Puerto Rican and Cuban Migrants in the United States

*Center for Latin American Studies, University of Florida/Gainesville.
Safa, Helen I.

"Popular Culture, National Identity, and Race in the Caribbean"

Safa, H.

Sexual Equality in Caribbean Society
Car ms,

Safa, Helen Icken

The Negro Matrifocal Family: A Product of Class or Culture?
SAFA; Helen Icken

"Puerto Rican adaptations to the urban milieu,"
SAFA, Helen Icken

"The case of the Negro separatism; the crisis of identity in the Black community,"

SAFA, Helen Icken

"The social isolation of the urban poor," in Deutscher, I., and Elizabeth J. Thompson (eds) Among the People, 1968:335-352
SAFA, Helen Icken

"Assimilation vs. Pluralism:
Two Models for the Integration of Ethnic Groups in the Americas"
SAFA, Helen Icken

"Class Consciousness among Working Class Women in Latin America: A Case Study in Puerto Rico"

Presented to the conference on Feminine Perspectives in Social Science Research in Latin America, sponsored by the Social Science Research Council, Buenos Aires, March 1974
Safa, Helen I.

"Divisions in the Working Class: The Political Implications of Industrialization in Puerto Rico"
Safa, Helen I.

"Women and Industrialization in the Caribbean"

To be Published in: Women, Employment and the Family, Sharon Stichter and Jane Parpart, (Ed) MacMillan International Political Economy Series.
SAHLINS, Marshall

Review of *Equatoria* by Richard Price and Sally Price from unpublished article
Salazar, Abdon M.

"Para la Protohistoria Europea del Cigarrillo"

HLAS, no other reference
SAMARIN, William J.

"Requirements for Research on Glossolalia"

University of Toronto
SANFORD, MARGARET S.

"To be Treated as a Child of the Home: Black Carib Child-Lending in a British West Indian Society"

San Miguel, Pedro L.

"Slave Plantations in a Marginal Sugar Producing Area: Vega Baja, Puerto Rico"

Santana, Arturo F.

Puerto Rico y Los Estados Unidos en el Período Revolucionario de Europa y América (1789-1825).

Instituto de Cultura Puertorriqueña, 1957

2 COPIES
Santiago, Esmerelda

"Puerto Rico: Going Home Again"

Santo Domingo. Asociacion para el desarrollo.
Directory of scholars interested in the D.R.
Sassen-Koob, Saskia
"Exporting Capital and Importing Labor: the Role of Caribbean Migration to New York City"

Sauer, Carl O.

"Indian Food Production in the Caribbean"

SAXE, Elizabeth L.

"The Jamaica maroons in the eighteenth century: "Indians" on an interior frontier,"

s.l., 1971, pp.5 photocopie (abstract)
Saxton, Alexander  Car. Ms.

"Historical Explanations for the Differential Treatment of Racial Minorities: A Review Essay"

1977
Scaramuzzo, Gene

"The Magic of Kassav"

Scaramuzzo, Gene

"Zouk: Magic Music of the French Antilles"

pp. 27-30
Scarano, Francisco

"La Historia que heredamos: acercamientos y problemas de la historiografía puertorriqueña"

CEREP, Primer seminario anual de Investigación, Puerto Rico, 11 y 12 de marzo de 1983
Scarano, Francisco A.

"Las Huellas Esquivas de la Memoria: Antropología E Historia en Taso, Trabajador de la Casa"
SCHAEDEL, R.P.

"Tableau,"
MS (n.d.)
SCHAEDEL, R.P.

"Etude comp. du milieu paysan en Amérique Latine,"
Comm. at Coll. Intl. CNRS sur les prob. agraires des Amérs Latines; Paris 10/11-16/65.
SCHAEFFER, JOSEPH H.

"The Significance of Marijuana in a Small Agricultural Community in Jamaica"

Schaefer-Sevilla, Dr. L.

"Die Casa de Contratación zu Sevilla und der Königliche Indienrat"

In: Ibero Amerikanisches Archiv

Vol. V, No. 2 July 1931
SCHALKWYK, J. Marten W.  

State Formation and Elite Networks in Colonial Caribbean Society  

unpublished manuscript
Schlumbohm, Jürgen

"Bauern und Heuerlinge in Landwirtschaft und Leinengewerbe: Das Kirchspiel Belm um 1810"

SCHMIDT, Hans

"The United States occupation of Haiti: Racial and cultural antagonisms,"

Schmitz, Peter, and Ulrich Koester

"The Sugar Market Policy of the European Community and the Stability of World Market Prices for Sugar"

Caribbean Ms.

Schnakenbourg, Christian

L'Abolition de L'Esclavage et ses Consequences Immédiates (1848-1851)
Schnakenbourg, Christian

"Contribution à une réflexion théorique sur l'histoire de l'économie de plantation aux Antilles"

Schnakenbourg, Christian

From Sugar Estate to Central Factory: The Industrial Revolution in the Caribbean, 1840-1905

Schnakenbourg, Christian

"Le 'Terrier' de 1671 et le partage de la terre en Guadeloupe au XVIIe siècle"

Schneider, Joanna E. & Robert L Zangrando

"Black History in the College Curriculum"

The Rocky Mountain Social Science Journal,

Vol. VI, No. 2 October 1969
Schoelcher, Victor

"Esclavage et Colonisation"

in Colonies et Empires

Deuxième Série, No. 11

Presses Universitaires de France

1948
Schoelcher, Victor

"Colonies étrangères et Haiti"

Vol. 1

Reprinted, Pointe-à-Pitre, Emile Desonneaux, 1973

Chap. 2, Les Ibaros
Schoen, Elin

Schoenhals, Kai
"the Road to Fort Rupert: the Granadian Revolution's 1939 Final Crisis"
Documentos de Trabajo no. 28, Centro de Investigaciones del Caribe y America Latina
Universidad Interamericana de Puerto Rico
Schuckman, Roy

"Puerto Rican Neighbor"

A Pendle Hill Pamphlet, nd
SCHULER, MONICA

"African Culture and the Internal Dynamics of New World Slave Societies"

Presented at Slave Studies Conference
Directions in Current Scholarship
University of Waterloo
March 1979
SCHULER, Monica

"Africa Immigration to French Guiana: The Cinq-Freres Group, 1854-1860"

IN African Studies Association of the West Indies Bulletin No. 4 (December 1971)
SCHULER, Monica

"Akan Slave Rebellions in the British Caribbean"

Savacou, No. 1, 1970
Schuler, Monica

"Ethnic Slave Rebellions in the Caribbean and the Guianas"

SCHULER, Monica


Africana Journal IX(1), 1978
SCHULER, Monica


*African Historical Studies*, n.d.
SCHULER, MONICA

"SOCIAL SCIENCE"

SCHWARTZ, Barton M.

"Caste and endogamy in Fiji,"
Caste in Overseas Indian Communities. 1967.
Schwartz, Barton M.

"Caste and Endogamy in Trinidad"

SCHWARTZ, Barton M.
SCHWARTZ, Barton M.

"Extra-legal activities of the cillage pandet in Trinidad,"

SCHWARTZ, Barton M.

"The failure of caste in Trinidad," Caste in Overseas Indian Communities, 1967
SCHWARTZ, Barton M.

"Preface," to Caste in Overseas Indian Communities, 1967
SCHWARTZ, BARTON M.

"Ritual aspects of caste in Trinidad,"
Schwartz, Sally A.
The Place and Meaning of Africa in Nineteenth Century Trinidad and Tobago
Schwartz, Stuart B.

"Brésil: le royaume noir des "Mocambos"

SCHWARTZ, Stuart B.

"Buraco de tatú: The destruction of the Bahian Quilombo,"

(Verhandlungen des XXXVIII. Internationalen Amerikanistenkongresses, 1968)
SCHWARTZ, Stuart B.

"Free Farmers in a Slave Economy: The Lavradores de Caña of Colonial Bahia"
Schwartz, Stuart B.

"Indian Labor and New World Plantations: European Demands and Indian Responses in Northeastern Brazil"

SCHWARTZ, Stuart B.

"The Manumission of Slaves in Colonial Brazil: Bahia, 1684-1745"

Univ. of Minnesota, Dept. of History
SCHWARTZ, Stuart B.

"The Mocambo: Slave resistance in colonial Bahia;"
SCHWARTZ, Stuart B.

"The manumission of slaves in colonial Brazil: Bahia, 1684-1645.

Hispanic American Historical Review, vol. 54, no. 4, November 1974: 603-635.
Schwartz, Stuart B.

"New World Nobility: Social Aspirations and Mobility in the Conquest and Colonization of Spanish America"

Schwartz, Stuart B.

Patterns of Slaveholding in the Americas: New Evidence from Brazil.

Schwartz, Stuart B.

"Recent Trends in the Study of Slavery in Brazil"

*Luso-Brazilian Review, XXV, 1, 1988* by the Board of Regents of the Univ. of Wisconsin System.
Schwartz, Stuart B. Car. Art.

"Resistance and Accommodation in Eighteenth-Century Brazil: The Slaves' View of Slavery"

The Hispanic American Historical Review
Vol. 57, No. 1, Feb. 77
Schwartz, Stuart B.

Review of The Sugarmill: The Socioeconomic complex of Sugar in Cuba, 1760-1860. By Manuel Moreno MAX Fraginals

JEH XXXVII: 3(Sept 1977)
Schwartz, Stuart

The Structure of Slaveholding in Bahia
SCOTT, James C. and PRICE, Richard

The Saramaka and the Arts of Resistance: Counter-Hegemony in Theory and Practice
to appear in Reviews in Anthropology 1993
draft copy sent by Riva Berleant-Schiller
Scott, Julius Sherrard III

The Common Wind: Currents of Afro-American Communication in the Era of the Haitian Revolution

1986.
Scott, Rebecca J.

"Analyzing Social Change and Social Movements: Historical Writings on Nineteenth-Century Cuba"

Scott, Rebecca J.

"Analyzing Social Change and Social Movements: Historical Writings on Nineteenth Century Cuba"

Scott, Rebecca

"The Battle Over the Child: Child Apprenticeship and the Freedmen's Bureau in North Carolina"

Prologue-- Summer 1978
Caribbean Ms.

Scott, Rebecca

Comparing Emancipations: A review Essay

Draft of January 9, 1986
Scott, Rebecca J.,

"Defining the boundaries of freedom in the world of cane: Cuba, Brazil, and Louisiana after emancipation"

In: The American Historical Review 99 (1): 70-102, 1994 (February)
Scott, Rebecca

Explaining Abolition: Contradiction, Adaptation, and Challenge in Cuban Slave Society, 1860-1886.

Atlantic Seminar Paper, February 1982
Scott, Rebecca J.

"Exploring the Meaning of Freedom: Post-emancipation Societies in Comparative Perspective"

Scott, Rebecca J.

"Exploring the Meaning of Freedom: Postemancipation Societies in Comparative Perspective"

Hispanic American Historical Review 68:3, 1988
Scott, Rebecca J.

"Giving Meaning to Freedom: Postemancipation Society in Sugar Regions of Brazil, Cuba, and Louisiana"

April 15, 1987.
Caribbean Ms.

Scott, Rebecca J.

Labor Control in Cuba after Emancipation

Scott, Rebecca J.

Mobilizing Resistance Among Slaves and Free People: Two Moments of Rural Rebellion in Cuba.

Scott, Rebecca J.

"Mobilizing Resistance Among Slaves and Free People: Two Moments of Rural Rebellion in Cuba"

Scott, Rebecca

Postemancipation Adaptations in Cuba, 1880-1899

Prepared for the American Historical Association Annual Meeting, December 1981
Scott, Rebecca J.

Scott, Rebecca


(to appear in the American Historical Review)
November 3, 1983
Scott, Rebecca

Slave Emancipation and the Transition to Free Labor in Cuba, 1868-1895

Dissertation, Princeton Univ., 1982
Scott, Rebecca J.

"Slavery, Population, and Progress"

Scott, Rebecca J.
The Transformation of Sugar Production in Cuba After Emancipation, 1880-1900: Planters, Colonos, and Former Slaves.

University of Michigan. 1982.
Scott, Rebecca

The Transition from Slavery to Wage Labor in Cuba
1860-1886

1980
Seda, Eduardo

Pedro Juan Soto; Hot Land, Cold Season.
New York: Dell; 1973,
SEDABonilla, E.

Personalism as a Pattern of Political Interaction Ms.
SEDA BONILLA, Eduardo

"Spiritualism and Psychodrama"

From: Revista Interamericana de Psicología
Segal, Aaron

Comment: Caribbean Development Goals, Constraints and Futures

Seminar on "Political and Economic Choices in the Contemporary Caribbean", jointly sponsored by the Latin American Program of the Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars and the Charles F. Kettering Foundation.
Segal, D.

Cultures of Nationalism: Differentiation and Integration in Trinidad and Tobago

Research proposal, n.d.
Seligmann, Herbert J.

"The Conquest of Haiti"

The Nation, Inc. 1920
Sellin, Thorsten  editor

The Annals of the American Academy of Political And Social Science

"Puerto Rico: A Study in Democratic Development"

Philadelphia

1953
Seman do negro: Exposições, Palestras, Debates, Projeções (filmes e slides)

Conselho nacional de desenvolvimento científico e tecnológico

Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi

May 13-17, 1982
Senior, Clarence

"Self-Determination for Puerto Rico"

Post War World Council, NY, April 1946
Sereno, Renzo

"Cryptomelanism: A Study of Color Relations and Personal Insecurity in Puerto Rico"
SERRALLES, Jorge J., Jr., TORRES, R. Colon, and JULIA, Frank J.

"Analysis of the Organization and Factors Influencing the Returns on 194 Small Tobacco Farms in Puerto Rico, 1935-1936"

University of Puerto Rico
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts
Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin 46
March 1938
Sewer, Aswad

"San Mateo de Cangrejos: Puerto Rican Maroon Sanctuary"

12/12/73
SEWER, ASWAD (Yale '75)

"Proposal: Research Paper and Casebook of Materials on Slavery in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands"
SHAFFER, RICHARD A.

"Left Behind: For a Plantation Hand, Progress of Blacks Seems Far Removed"

Wall Street Journal
October 1974.
p. 1+
Shanklin, Eugenia

"FOUR MEN: Living the Revolution by Oscar Lewis, Ruth M. Lewis, and Susan M. Rigdon"
University of Illinois Press, 1977
Suggested title: Context and Comportment
SHARPE, KENNETH E.

"Corporate Strategies in the Dominican Republic: The Politics of Peasant Movement"

SHARPE, Kenneth E.

Corporate Strategies in the Dominican Republic: The Politics of Peasant Movements
"Incorporation Through Agrarian Reform: The Consequences of Catholic Acción Social"

Paper prepared for Authoritarianism and Corporatism Seminar, University of Pittsburgh, April 4-6, 1974
"Convict Labour in Australia"

Univ. of London, Centre of International and Area Studies, Seminar on Comparative Slavery, Paper for discussion on March 14, 1972
SHEEHAN, EDWARD R.F.

"Europe's Hired Poor"

New York Times Magazine, December 9, 1973: 36-37-.
SHEPPERSON, Geo.
"The Afro-American contribution to African studies,

From Chattel to Wage Slavery in Jamaica 1740-1860

in Slavery and Abolition. Vol. 14, no. 1, April 1993
Sheridan, Richard B. Car. Ar.

"Africa and the Caribbean in the Atlantic Slave Trade"

American Historical Review, Vol. 77, No 1
Feb. 1972
Sheridan, Richard B.

The Doctor and the Buccaneer: Sir Hans Sloane's Case History of Sir Henry Morgan, Jamaica, 1688

Sheridan, Richard B.

The Maroons of Jamaica, 1730-1830: Livelihood Demography and Health

SHERIDAN, Richard B.

"Mortality and the Medical treatment of slaves in the British West Indies,"
SHERIDAN, Richard B.
"The plantation revolution and the Industrial Revolution, 1625-1775,"
SHERIDAN, Richard B.

"The rise of a colonial gentry: a case study of Antigua, 1730-1775,"
Economic History Review 2nd. series, XIII(3)
1961:342-357.
SHERIDAN, Richard B.

"Samuel Martin: Innovating sugar planter of Antigua, 1750-1776,"

_Agricultural History_, 34(3) 1960:126-239.
Sheridan, R. B.

"Simon Taylor, Sugar Tycoon of Jamaica, 1740-1813" from Agricultural History, Vol. 45, No. 4, October, 1971
SHERIDAN, Richard B.

"The plantation revolution and the industrial revolution, 1625-1775,"
Caribbean Studies, 9(3) Oct. 1969: 5-25
Sheridan, Richard B. Car. Ar.

"'Sweet Malefactor': The Social Costs of Slavery and Sugar in Jamaica and Cuba, 1807-54"

Economic History Review, 1976
"Slave Medicine in Jamaica: Thomas Thistlewood's "Receipts for a Physick", 1750-1786"

In: **Jamaican Historical Review**, Campbell Carl (Ed.)
Jamaica: the Jamaican Historical Review.
SHERIDAN, Richard B.

"The wealth of Jamaica in the eighteenth century: a rejoinder,"
Economic History Review 2nd. series, XXI(1), 1968: 46-61
SHERIDAN, Richard B.
"The West Indian sugar crisis and British slave emancipation, 1830-1833,"
Journal of Economic History, Dec 1961
SHERIDAN, Richard B.

"William Beckford (1744–1799), Patron of painters of Jamaica,"

SHERLOCK, Philip M.

"The aborigines of Jamaica,"
The Institute of Jamaica, 1939. pp. 20.
SHERLOCK, P.M.

"The development of the middle class in the caribbean,"

1955, 7 pp.
Shlomowitz, Ralph

"The Search for Institutional equilibrium in Queensland sugar industry 1884-1913"

Australian Economic History Review, vol. XIX, no. 2
Sept 1979
Shore, Laurence

"Making Mississippi Safe For Slavery: The Insurrection Panic of 1835"

The American Seminar, JHU, 1978
Caribbean Art.

Shore, Laurence

The Poverty of Tragedy in Historical Writing on Southern Slavery

Duke University Press, Durham, NC
SHORE, LAURENCE

"Sugar, Slaves and Sex: Miscegenation in British and French West Indian Slave Societies"

December, 1977
SHORE, LAURENCE

"William Styron's Nat Turner: The Monsters and The Critics"
Shoumatoff, Alex.

'The Proud People of Jamaica's Untracked Cockpit Country''

SHOUматOFF, ALEX

"The Proud People of Jamaica's Untracked Cockpit Country"

SHUY, Roger W.

"A selective bibliography on social dialects,"
The Linguistic Reporter, 10(3), June 1968:1-5.
SIGAUD, Lygia

"A percepção do salário entre trnasladores rurais"
SIGURET, r.

Caribbean Article

Silva, Helga
the Children of Mariel, from Shock to Integration: Cuban Refugee Children in South Florida Schools

the Cuban American National Foundation Inc.
1985
SILVERSTEIN, Michael

"Goodbye Columbus - (Language and Speech-Community in European - Indian Contact)"
Silverstein, Michael

"Linguistic Circle of Canberra"

7/27/72
SILVERSTEIN, Michael

"Chinook Jargon: Language Contact and the Problem of Multi-Level Generative Systems, I"

Reprinted from:
Language
Vol. 48, No. 2, 1972
SILVERSTEIN, Michael

"Chinook Jargon: Language Contact and the Problem of Multi-Level Generative Systems, II"

Reprinted from: Language Vol. 48, No. 3, September 1972
SILVERT, Kalman

"The Uniqueness of Contemporary Cuba: A Synthesis"
SILVERT, Kalman and Frieda

"Fate, Chance, and Faith"
"Some Ideas Suggested by a Recent Trip to Cuba"

Simkins, Anna A.

The Functional and Symbolic Roles of Hair and Headgear among Afro-American Women: A Cultural perspective

Dissertation, University of North Carolina, Greensboro, 1982
Simkins, Anna
"St. Croix, V.I. interview"
8/25/81
SIMMONS, Donald C.

"A Yankee looks at the races,"
Simpson, George Eaton

Afro-American religion and religious behavior

SIMPSON, George Eaton

"Afro-American Religions and Religious Behavior"

Caribbean Studies
Vol. 12, No. 2, July 1972
SIMPSON. George Eaton

SIMPSON, George Eaton

"The acculturative process in Jamaican revivalism,"

SIMPSON, George Eaton
SIMPSON, George Eaton

"Baptismal, "Mourning" and "Building" ceremonies of the shouters in Trinidad,"
Repr. fr. Journal of American Folklore, 79(314)
SIMPSON, George Eaton

"Begging in Kingston and Montego Bay,"
SIMPSON, George Eaton
"Cult music of Trinidad,"
Repr. fr. Folk Ethnic Library, Album No. FE 4478
SIMPSON, George Eaton

and

"Culture change/reintegration found in the
cult of West Kingston, Jamaica,"
Repr. fr. Proceedings of the American Philo-
sophical Society, 99(2) April 15, 1955:89-92
SIMPAON, George Eaton
"Discussion,"
Repr. fr. Tax, ACCulturation in the Americas
SIMPSON, George Eaton
"Folk medicine in Trinidad,"
SIMPSON, George Eaton
"Four Vodun ceremonies,"
Repr. fr. Journal of the American Folklore,
1946: 154-167
SIMPSON, George Eaton

"Haitian Magic,"

SIMPSON, George Eaton

"haitian peasant economy,"
SIMPSON, George Eaton  
"Jamaican cult music,"  
Ethnic Folkways Library. Album No. P461, 10pp.  
1954.
SIMPSON, George Eaton
SIMPSON, GEORGE EATON

"Loup garou and loa tales from Northern Haiti,"
The Journal of American Folklore, 55(218) 1942: 219-227
SIMPSON, George Eaton
"Magical practices in Haiti;"
Repr. fr. Journal of American Folklore, 67(266)
SIMPSON, George Eaton

SIMPSON, George Eaton
"Peasant children's games in Northern Haiti,"
SIMPSON, George Eaton

"The peoples and cultures of the Caribbean Area,"
Repr. fr. Phylon
pp. 240-257
SIMPSON, George Eaton

"Political cultism in West/Jamaica,"
SIMPSON, George Eaton  
"The Ras Tafari movement in Jamaica: A study of race and class conflict,"  
SIMPSON, George Eaton

"The ras tafari movement in Jamaica and its millenial aspect,"

SIMPSON; George Eaton
SIMPSON, George Eaton

"Sexual and familial Institutions in Northern Haiti,"
Repr. fr. American Anthropologist, 44(4), 1942
SIMPSON, George Eaton

SIMPSON, George Eaton

"Social stratification in the Caribbean,"
Repr. Fr. Phylon, First Quarter 1962:29-46
SIMPSON, George Eaton

"The Vodun related ceremonies,"
Repr. fr. American Folklore, 1948: 49-52
SIMSPON, George Eaton

SIMPSON; George Eaton and J. Milton Yinger
"The changing patterns of race relations,"
Singer, Merrill

Why does Juan Garcia have a drinking problem?

SINGER, PHILIP, ENRIQUE ARANETA, and JAM-SIE NAIDOO

"Learning of Psychodynamics, History, Diagnosis Management Therapy, by a Kali Cult Indigenous Healer in Guyana"

SINGHAM, A.W.
"The political socialization of marginal groups,"
The International Journal of Comparative Sociology, VIII(2) Sept. 1967:182-98,
SIO, Arnold A.

"Interpretations of slavery,"
Comparative Studies in Society and History,
VII(3) 1965.
Sio, Arnold A.

"Marginality and Free Coloured Identity in Caribbean Slave Society"

SIO, Arnold A.

"The Status of the Freedman in the British West Indies: Jamaica and Barbados"
Sio, Arnold A.

West Indian Politicians of Color
Plantation Society in the Americas.
Skar, Harold O., and Frank Saloman (Eds.)

"Natives and Neighbors in South America"
Anthropological Essays in Etnologiska Studier, Ch. 38.

Göteborgs Etnografiska Museum.
SKIDMORE, Thomas E. Carib. Art.

Bi-racial U.S.A. vs. Multi-racial Brazil: Is the Contrast Still Valid?

Skinner, Elliott P.

"Herskovits and the Columbia Anthropological Context"

Franz Boas Professor, Dept. of Anthropology, Columbia Univ.
Skoug, Jr., Kenneth N.

"Cuba as a Model and a Challenge"

This paper was presented by the author to the Americas Society on July 25, 1984 in the city of New York.

"Slave Studies Conference"
University of Waterloo, March 1979

Books on Display
Slavery and Abolition

A Journal of Comparative Studies, Vol. 7, #2, Sept. 1986
SLEIGHT, Frederick W.

"Archeological reconnaissance of the island of St. John, USVI,"

incl. Bule, len, R. Ceramic periods of St. Thomas and St. Johns.
SLORY, Michael

"Lobisingi"
SLORY, Michael

"Memre den De Loemoemba"
SLVITER, Engel

"Dutch-Spanish rivalry in the Caribbean area, 1594-1609,"

Hispanic American Historical Review, XXVIII(2) May 1948:165-196.
Smith, C.C., and Lamothe, Gerard Tacite

"Legends of Haitian Music", Part I: "Locking Horns"

SMITH, DAVID M.

"Creolization and Language Ontogeny: A Preliminary Paradigm for Comparing Language Socialization and Language Acculturation"

SMITH, IAN

"Can the Wset Indies' Sugar Industry Survive?"

*Oxford Bulletin of Economics and Statistics,*
SMITH, M.G.


SMITH, M.G.

SMITH, M.G.

SMITH, M.G.

SMITH, M.G.

"Ethnic and cultural pluralism in the British Caribbean,"
Smith, M.G.

"Issues of Fundamental Social Science Theory in Suriname and the English Speaking Caribbean"

SMITH, M.G.

SMITH, M. G.

"Social and Cultural Pluralism,"
Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences,
SMITH, M.G.

"The transformation of land rights by transmission in Carriacou,"  
SMITH, M.G., and Roy Augier, and Rex Nettleford
"The Ras Tafari movement in Kingston, Jamaica,"
University College of the west Indies, 1960,
54pp.
SMITH, Robert Freeman

"Twentieth century Cuban historiography,"

Repr. fr. The Hispanic American Historical Review

SMITH, Robert Freeman

"The United States and Latin-American Revolution
Repr fr. Journal of Inter-American Studies, IV(1)
January 1962."
Smith, Roland M.

"The Comparative Approach to the Study of Slavery"

Smith, Ronald R

Dancing the Saint: The Black Christ of Portobelo

Prepared for the JHU Seminar in Atlantic History and Culture, Feb. 8, 1983
SMITH, Raymond T.

"Caribbean Kinship and Family Structure"

April, 1970

Presented at Conference on Continuities and Discontinuities in Afro-American Societies and Cultures, April 1970
Smith, Raymond T.

"The Family and the Modern World System: Some Observations from the Caribbean"

Smith, Raymond T.

Family, Social Change and Social Policy in the West Indies

SMITH, Raymond T.

"A preliminary report on a study of selected groups of East Indians in Jamaica,"
Institue of Social and Economic Research.
Smith, Raymond T.,

"'Race' 'class' and 'gender' in the transition to freedom" (Copy 2)

University of Chicago, 35 pps.
Smith, Raymond T.

"'Race, 'class' and 'gender' in the transition to freedom"

University of Chicago, 35pps
SMITH, R.T.

"Race and Class in post-emancipation Caribbean societies"

April, 1979.
SMITH, Raymond T.

"Race and Political Conflict in Guyana"

Offprint from:

RACE: A Journal of Race and Group Relations
Vol. XII, July 1970 - April 1971
SMITH, Raymond T.

"Religion in the Formation of West Indian Society"
Smith, R.T.

SMITH, Raymond T.

"Rice production in an East Indian community in British Guiana,"

SMITH, Raymond t.
"Some social characteristics of Indian immigrants to British Guiana,"
Population Studies, XIII(1) July 1959:34-39
SMITH, Raymond T. and Chandra Jayawardena

"Caste and social status among the Indians of Guyana,"

in Schwartz, B. (ed.) *Caste in Overseas Indian Communities.*
SMITH, R.T. and C. Jayawardena
"Hindu marriage customs in British Guiana,"
Social and Economic Studies 7(2) June 1958:
178-194
SMITH, R.T. and C. Jayawardena  
"Marriage and the Family amongst East Indians in British Guiana,"  
SMITH, Raymond T.

"The Matrifocal Family"
SMITH, Raymond T.

"the Nuclear Family in Afro-American Kinship"

Reprinted from:
Journal of Comparative Family Studies
Vol. 1, No. 1 - Autumn 1970
p 55-70
Smith, Sheldon

X Human Ecology, Socionatural Systems, and the Central-Satellite Plantation System of Guatemala and Colombia


Dec. 1979
Smith, Wayne S.

"Castro's Cuba: Soviet Partner or Nonaligned?"

"Social Structural Changes in Dominica" prepared by the Social Development Unit of the Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean Subregional Headquarters for the Caribbean.

Restricted distribution and in English, Nov. 1, 1984.
"Haiti: 150 Anos de Nacion" - Exposicion Casa de las Americas, La Habana.
Sociedade Bíblica Nacional da Escocia

"Padas de Scritura Sagrada
Na Criolo de Dja-B raba"

Trechos Bíblicos no Criolo da Ilha Brava

Sociedade Bíblica Nacional da Escocia
Edimburgo
SOKOLOV, Raymond

"Puerto Rico" in WHY we eat What we eat: How the Discovery of the Americas Changed the Way Everyone on the Planet Eats

SOLIEN, Nancie L.

"The Nonunilineal Descent Group in the Caribbean and Central America"

from American Anthropologist
Vol. 61, No. 4, August 1959
Solien, Nahcie L.

"West Indian Characteristics of the Black Carib"

Southwestern Journal of Anthropology

Vol. 15, No. 3, Autumn 1959
SOLIEN, Nancie L.
SOLIEN de GONZALEZ, Nancie

"The consanguineal household and atrifocality,"
American Anthropologist 67(6 pt. I) Dec 1965:
1541-49.
SOLIEN de GONZALEZ, Nancie L.  
"Family organization n five types of migratory wage labor,"  
SOLIEN de GONZALEZ, Nancie L.
"Changes in Black Carib kinship terminology,"
Southwestern Journal of ANthropology, 16(2),
Summer 1960. 144-159
SOILEN, Nancie L.
SOLIEN, Nancie L.

"Household and family in the Caribbean,"
SOLLORS, Werner

Of Mules and Mares in a Land of Difference; or, Quadruped All?

in American Quarterly, VOL. 42, NO. 2 (June 1990)
Caribbean Article

Solow, Barbara L.
"Capitalism and Slavery in the Exceedingly Long Run"

a discussion paper
SOTO RAMOS, Julio

"Fe de Erratas de la Antología 'Nueva Poesía de Puerto Rico' de Angel Valbuena Briones y L. Hernandez Aquino"

Roosevelt, Puerto Rico: Standard Printing Shop, 1953
South Eastern Latin Americanist

SOUZA, Blase Camacho
(prepared by)

Boricua Hawaiiana: Puerto Ricans of Hawaii,
Reflections of the Past and Mirror of the Future

A Catalog prepared by Blase Camacho Souza for the
Puerto Rican Heritage Society of Hawaii

Honolulu, HI: Blase C. Souza, 1983.
Spady, James G.

"Black Space: George R. Carruthers, Elmer S. Imes and the background of scholarship on Blacks in Space Science"
Spady, James G.

"Indigene = Folkski Equations in the Black Arts"
The Black Scholar, Nov.-Dec. 1978
Spangler, Eve

Negro Slave Culture in Trinidadian Sugar Plantations, 1797-1833

Paper presented to Dr. Mintz, Antho 140b, May 1968
Spiegel, Gabrielle

"History, Historicism, and the Social Logic of the Text"

Seminar in Atlantic History, Culture and Society, JHU, 28 Feb., 1989
Spitzer, Nicholas R.

South Louisiana: Unity and Diversity in a Folk Region

Spitzer, Nick

"Zodico: Louisiana Creole Music"

Spitzer, Nicholas R.

Zydeco and Mardi Gras: Creole Identity and Performance genres in rural French Louisiana

June 1986.
Spring, J.W.

Caribbean Folklore

Paper presented to Dr. Mintz, Anthro 140a, Dec. 1969
STACK, CAROL B.

"Who Raises Black Children: Transactions of Child Givers and Child Receivers"

Starobin, Robert S.  Car. Art.

"Privileged Bondsmen and the Process of Accommodation: the Role of Houseservants and Drivers as Seen in Their Own Letters"

Journal of Social History, 1971
STEEPLES, Douglas W.

Stein, Stanley J.

"Caribbean Counterpoint: Veracruz vs. Havana"
(War and Neutral Trade, 1797-1799)

Stephens, Evelyne Huber and Stephens, John D.

"Jamaica's Democratic Socialist Experience"

Stepick and Portes

Flight into Despair: A Profile of Recent Haitian Refugees in South Florida

Stepick, Alex

Immigrants, Racism, and Miami's Informal Sector

Stepick, A.

"Practicing Anthropology"

LACC News (Latin American and Caribbean Center)

Stepick, Portes, and Truelove

Three Years Later: the Adaptation Process of 1980 (Mariel) Cuban and Haitian Refugees in South Florida

Stepick, Alex

Unintended Consequences: Rejecting Haitian Boat People and the Demise of Duvalier

Prepared for the seminar on International Migration, Havana, Cuba, May 14-17, 1986.
Stepick and Portes

Unwelcome Immigrants: The Labor Market Experiences of 1980 (Mariel) Cuban and Haitian Refugees in South Florida


Feudalism-, Capitalism, and the World-System in the Perspective of Latin America and the Caribbean

in THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL REVIEW 93:4 October, 1988
Stewart, William A.

"Sociolinguistic Factors in the History of American Negro Dialects"

The Florida FL Reporter, Vol 5, No. 2

Spring 1967
STINCHCOMBE, ARTHUR I.

"Agricultural Enterprise and Rural Class Relations"

STINCHCOMBE, Arthur L.  Carib. Ms.

What Do Variations in the Status of Free Colored Tell Us About Race and Slavery in the 18th c Caribbean?

unpublished manuscript
STOKES, William S.
"The Welles Mission to Cuba,"
Central America and Mexico, 1(4) Dec 1953: 21.
STOLBERG, Claus F. Carib. Art.

British Colonial Policy and the Great Depression- The Case of Jamaica

jch 1991
STOLBERG, Claus Fülberg

Grenada nach der amerikanischen Invasion

in CONQUISTA, KAPITAL und CHAOS Lateinamerika-Analysen und Berichte Nr. 15 Jahrbuch 1992 LIT
JAMAICA 1938: The living conditions of the urban and rural poor, Two Social Surveys

The Social History Project, Dept. of History, University of the West Indies, Mona 1990
Caribbean Article

Stolberg, Claus F.
"Plantation Economy and Landreform: the Jamaican Example. Interim report for the historical part"

1984
Stolberg, Claus F.
"Preliminary notes and hypotheses of the research project: Plantation Economy and Land Reform"
the Jamaican Example
June, 1984
The Slavery Period and its Influence on Household Structure and the Family: Jamaica, Cuba, and Brazil

Paper prepared for participants in symposium no. 107 "Tensions of Empire: Colonial Control and Visions of Rule" November 5-13, 1988 held at Mijas, Spain by Wenner-Gren Foundation for Anthropological research
Stone, Carl

"A Political Profile of the Caribbean"

Edited by Sidney W. Mintz and Sally Price
Stone, Carl

"Decolonization and the Caribbean State System—The Case of Jamaica"

"Decolonization, Development and Democracy in the Caribbean", Inter-American Politics Seminar Series sponsored by Center for Inter-American Relations, 1978
Socio-political aspects of the sugar co-operatives
STONE, Norman.

"The Many Tragedies of Haiti"

STREET, John M.

"Feral animals in Hispaniola,"
Geographical Review, LII(3) 1962:400-06
"Conduites Preventives et Remedes des Bois Chez les Creoles de la Guyane"
STUART, Dave and HOUSTON Stephen D.

Maya Writing

Scientific American. August 1989 Vol. 260 No. 8
Stubbs, Jean
"Dandy or Rake? Cigar Makers in Cuba, 1860-1958"
Caribbean/Article

Stuckeym Sterling and Joshua Leslie

"Aftermath: Captain Delano's Claim Against Benito Cereno"

STUCKEY, Sterling
"Relationships between Africans and Afro-Maericans,"
Repr. fr Africa Today.
STURTEVANT, William C.

The First American Discoverers of Europe

Sturtevant, William C.

"Black Drink and Other Caffeine-containing Beverages among Non-Indians"

STURTEVANT, William C.
"Categories, percussion and physiology,"
Repr. fr. Man, 3(2) March 1968
STURTEVANT, WILLIAM C.

"The Cherokee Frontiers, the French Revolution and William Augustus Bowles"

from: The Cherokee Indian Nation: A Troubled History, Duana H. King, ed. Knoxville, University of Tennessee Press, 1979, pp. 61-91
STURTEVANT, W illiam C.

"First visual images of Native America"

STURTEVANT, William C.

"History and ethnography of some West Indian starches,"
1969.
STUVERTANT; William C.  
Notes on Zamia.
STURTEVANT, William C.
"Review of Berry, Brewton, Almost White,"
Ethnohistory, 10(3) summer 1963.
STURTEVANT, William
"Review" of Fernández de Oviedo, Gonzalo, Natural history of the West Indies. Trans and ed. by Sterling A. Stoudemire, University of North Carolina Press, 1940, 140 p.
STURTEVANT, William C.
Review of: The Journal of Christopher Columbus,
Translated by Cecil Jane, New York, 227 pp.
STURTEVANT, William C.
"Taino agriculture,"
STURTEVANT, William C.

"Zamia and some other root foods of the Southeast and the Antilles,"

Ms.  Ms. 1954  pp.36
SUKDEO, FRED

"Polarisation of Race Relations and Economic Policies in Guyana"

SUKEDEO, IRIS D.

"The Breakdown of Cultural Institutions Among Negroes and East Indians in Guyana"

Sullivan, Paul

"Bullet Tree Falls"

Belizean Studies, Vol. 6, no. 6, Nov. 1978
Sullivan, Paul.

"The Founding and Growth of Bullet Tree Falls"

Belizean Studies, Vol. 6, No. 6, Nov. 1978.
"SURINAMENUMMER"

Bulletin Nummer 40, November 1976
SUTCH, Richard

"The Breeding of slaves and the westward expansion of slavery, 1850-1860,"
Presented at Rochester Symposium, March 1972
SUTTON, CONSTANCE

"Carribean Migrants and Group Identity: Suggesiions for Comparative Analysis"

From:
SUTTON, CONSTANCE R., and SUSAN R. MAKIESKY

"Migration and West Indian Racial and Ethnic Consciousness"

Prepared for:

Symposium on Migration and Ethnicity
IXth International Congress of Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences
Sutton, Constance and Makiesky-Barrow, Susan.

"Social Inequality and Sexual Status in Barbados"

CARIB/ART

SUTTON, Constance and Susan Makiesky-Barrow.

"Social Inequality and Sexual Status in Barbados"


(Ch. 13)
Sutton, Paul

"From Neo-colobialism to Neo-colonialism?: Britain and the EEC in the Commonwealth Caribbean"

University of Hull
Caribbean Article

Sydney Olivier, Jamaica and the Restructuring of British Colonial Policy in the West Indies
SYLVAIN, Jeanne G.

"Rapport sur Quelques Manifestations et Causes de Decadence a Marbial"
SYNNOTT, Anthony.

"Colour, the Perception of Colour and Group Identities in the Americas: A Comparative Analysis"
Synott, Anthony

Slave Revolts and Conspiracies in Seventeenth and Eighteenth Century Barbados
Szapiro, Natan

"Supplementary Statement"
SZULC, Tad

"Clues to the enigma called Castro"
SZULC, TAD

"Cuba on Our Mind"

Esquire, LXXXI (2) (whole #483)
February 1974
Szwed, John F.

Swed, John F.

"Reconsideration: The Myth of the Negro Past"

from The New Republic, June 24, 1972
SZWED, John, and PARSSINEN, Carol

Review of:
Hearn, Lafcadio
Selected Writings

Published in The New Republic, October 7, 1972
SZWED, John F.

Review of:
Herskovits, Melville J.
The Myth of the Negro Past
Published in The New Republic, June 24, 1972
SZWED, John F. and Roger D. Abrahams

"After the Myth: Studying Afro-American Cultural Patterns in the Plantation Literature"

Takaki, Ronald

The Making of a Multiethnic Working Class in Hawaii

Tamari, Mary Ellen

"La Vie, Mon Dieu! A Study of World View and Values in a Rural Haitian Community"

Union Graduate School, September, 1982.
Tate, Greg

"Guerrilla Scholar on the Loose"

Tavares, Gustavo A.

Sociedad Dominicana de Bibliofilos

Brown University, Rhode Island. 1982.
Tavares, Julia

Guide to Caribbean Prehistory

Museo del Hombre Dominicano

Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, 1978
TAYLOR, Douglas
"An additional note on the consonantal system of Island Carib,"
TAYLOR, Douglas
"Certain Carib morphological influence on Creole,"
TAYLOR, Douglas
"Conversation and letter from the Black Carib of British Honduras,"
TAYLOR, Douglas Rae.
The creole of Dominica
Le Langage
Tirage à part. Encyclopedie de la Pleiade.
TAYLOR, Douglas

"A note on the derivation of the word 'tobacco',
AMERICAN ANTHROPOLOGIST, 54(2) Apr.–June 1952: 278-279.
TAYLOR, Douglas
"Diachronic note on the Carib contribution to Island Carib,"
TAYLOR, Douglas
"A diachronic note on the consonantal system of Island Carib,"
TAYLOR, Douglas

"A footnote to the review of Robert A. Hall Jr.'s
Haitaiian Creoles Word, 9- 292-296(1953)
Word, 91=92

Important and hilarious.
TAYLOR, Douglas
"Inflexional system of Island Carib,"
TAYLOR, Douglas
"The interpretation of some documentary evidence on Carib culture,"
"Handout Sheets on Creole Tense and Aspect"
TAYLOR; Douglas

"Island Carib II: word-classes, affixes, nouns, and verbs,"

TAYLOR, Douglas

"Kinship and social structure of the Island Carib,"
S.W.J.A. II(2), summer 1946:180-212
DOUGLAS, Taylor

"Language contacts in the West Indies,"

Word, 12(3) 1956 : 399-414
Taylor, Douglas R. and Hoff, Berend J.

The Linguistic Repertory of the Island-Carib in the Seventeenth Century: The Men's Language-A Carib Pidgin?

TAYLOR, Douglas
Manuscript without title on the languages (aboriginal) of the Caribbean Islands. (1963).
TAYLOR, Douglas
"Languages and ghost-languages of the West Indies,"

TAYLOR, Douglas

"Lay-out chart on aspect and tense in Dominican and Haitian creole,"

May 1963.
TAYLOR, Douglas
"Loanwords in Central American Carib,"
TAYLOR, Douglas
"Loan words in Dominica Island Carib,"
TAYLOR, Douglas

"Marriage, affinity and descent in two Arawakan tribes: a sosiolinguistic note,"

I.J.A.L., 23(4) 1957:284-290

(two copies)
TAYLOR, Douglas

"The meaning of dietary and occupational restrictions among the Island Carib,"
TAYLOR, Douglas
"Morphophonemics of Island Carib, (Central American dialect),"
TAYLOR, Douglas
"Names on Dominica,"
TAYLOR, Douglas.

"New Languages for Old in the West Indies"

Comparative Studies in Society and History III(3), 1961
TAYLOR, Douglas and Harvey C. Moore
"A note on Dominican basketry and its analogues,"
South Western Journal of Anthropology, 4(3)
autumn 1948:328-343.
DOUGLAS TAYLOR

"A note on the phoneme /r/ in Dominica Creole,"

TAYLOR, Douglas

"A note on some Arawak–Carib lexical resemblances,"

TAYLOR, Douglas
"A note on the identification of some Island Carib suffixes,"
TAYLOR, Douglas

"On affiliation of "Island Carib","
International Journal Of American Linguistics,
23(4) 1957:297-302

(two copies).
TAYLOR, Douglas
"On the etymology of some Arawakan words for three,"
TAYLOR, Douglas
"The origin of West INdian creole language: evidence from grammatical categories."
TAYLOR, Douglas
"Phonemes of Caribbean Creole,"
TAYLOR, Douglas
"Phonemes of the Hopkins (Britisk Honduras) dialect of teh Island Carib,"
TAYLOR, Douglas
TAYLOR, Douglas
"The principal grammatical formatives of Island Carib (C.A. Dialect),"
TAYLOR, Douglas
Reviews of Febres Cordero, Julio, Un Vocabulario Caribe del Oriente Venezolano, and Stalin, J.V. Concerning Marxism and Linguistics.
TAYLOR, Douglas


In I.J.A.L. 17(4) oct 1951:257-259.
TAYLOR, Douglas

Review of Robert A. Hall Jr. et Al. Haitian Creole, Word,
PP. 292-296.
TAYLOR, Douglas

Review of Jan Voorhoeve, Voorstudies tot een Beschrijving van het Sranan Tongo.

In:
Taylor, Douglas
"Sameness and difference in two Island Carib dialects,"
TAYLOR, Douglas
"Sex gender in Central American Carib,"
I.H.A.L., 17(2) apr. 1951:102-104

CARIB.ART
TAYLOR, Douglas
"Spanish canoa and its congeners,"
Notes and reviews, International journal of American Linguistics(I.J.A.L.)x3(3)
pp. 242-244.
TAYLOR, Douglas
"Structural outline of Caribbean Creole,"
Word, 7(1) apr 1951: 43-59
TAYLOR, Douglas

"Island-Carib morphology III: locators and particles,"

TAYLOR, Douglas and Irving Rouse
"Linguistic and archeological time depth in West Indies,"

(two copies)
TAYLOR, EDWARD

"The Social Adjustment of Returned Migrants to Jamaica"

IXth International Congress of Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences. Chicago, August-September 1973. (2 copies)
TAYLOR, Frank

Jamaica-- The Welcoming Society: Myths and Reality

Tejedor Alvarez, Oscar and Gustavo Sanchez Ramirez

"Estudio Metrico Descriptivo en los Huesos Largos de la Poblacion China de Cuba. El Femur"

Ciencias, Antropologia y Prehistoria, no. 6, Junio de 1976, Serie 9.
Temperley, Howard  
Car. Ar.  
"Capitalism, Slavery and Ideology"  
Past and Present 75, May 1977
TEPER, SHIRLEY

"Discussion: Basic Research Needs in Race and Ethnicity"

The Ford Foundation Inter-Office Memorandum to Task Force on Race and Ethnicity

January 25, 1974
Terkel, Studs

"The Sporting Life: Eddie Arroyo"
Working, Avon Publishers,
Caribbean Article

Thacker, Jack W., Jr. (ed.)

Western Kentucky University Faculty Research Bulletin

Faculty of the Western Kentucky University, Vol. VIII, 1983-84.
THODEN VAN VELZEN, H.U.E.

"The Origins of the Gaan Gadu Movement of the Bush Negroes of Surinam"

Stichting Nieuwe West-Indische Gids

Utrecht

1978

"The Origins of the Gaangadu Movement of the Bush Negroes of Surinam"

Nieuwe West-Indische Gids, 1978
Thomas, Hugh

The Revolution on Balance

THOMAS, HUGH

"Castro's Children"

The Times Higher Education Supplement, 18.11.77
Thomas, Mary Elizabeth

"The Quest for Breadfruit"

THOMPSON, Edgar T.

"Civilization of the Old South"
Dictionary of American History
May 1973
THOMPSON (Edgar T.).—Language and race relations.—pp. 228-251.

([Read at the dedication of the R.E. Park building, Fisk University, 1955, revised 1961.])
THOMPSON, Edgar T.

"The Little Races: A Partial Bibliography"
THOMPSON, Edgar T.

"The Little Races"

From The American Anthropologist
Vol. 74, No. 5, October 1972
"The Plantation: Background and Definition"
THOMPSON, Edgar Tristam

"The plantation: a bibliography,"

THOMPSON, Edgar Tristam
"The plantation,"
Repr. fr. The American Journal of Sociology
41(3) 1935:319-326.
Thompson, Edgar T.

"The Plantation as a Race-Making Situation"

Adapted from paper by same name presented at the Conference on Race Relations in World Perspective, Univ. of Hawaii, July, 1954
THOMPSON, Edgar Tristam
"The South in old and new contexts,"
Repr. fr. The South in continuity and change,
J.C. McKinney and E.T. Thompson editors.
Durham, Duke University Press, 1965
THOMPSON, Edgar T.

"Language and race relations,"

Read as the dedication of the R.E. Park building, Fisk University, 1955, revised 1961.
THOMPSON, Edgar T.
THOMPSON, R.F.

"Dahomey-Kongo/Angola-Haiti"
Thompson, Robert Farris

"Beyond Ethnology"

ARTnews, Vol. 68, No. 10, February 1970
Caribbean Article

Thompson, Robert F., "Flash of the Spirit" Arnoldi, Mary Jo, and Ivan Karp about "Flash"
Obituary—Edgar Tristam Thompson (1900-1989)

written by Tiryakian, Edward A., Duke University

October 1989 Footnotes
Tietze, C.

"Human fertility in Puerto Rico,"

TILANDINGUE, Roger (member of Bureau politique d'Entente populaire d'Haiti)
"La dictature duvalieriste et le peuple Haitien," 
Port-au-Prince, 1964

(sent from Harpur Coll.)
"African Plantation Slavery as the Model for Indian Plantation Servitude"

Univ. of London, Centre of International and Area Studies, Seminar on Comparative Slavery, Paper for discussion March 21, 1972
Tobias, Peter M.  

"The Anthropologist as White Man in West Indian Society"

"Third Generation Caribbean Studies" symposium, Annual Meeting of AAA, 1977
Tomich, Dale

A Calculated and Calculating System: The Struggle Over the Working Day Under Slavery

Tomich, Dale
"Caribbean Slavery and the Struggle over Reproduction"

TOMICH, Dale

C.L.R. James

unpublished manuscript no other information given
Tomich, Dale

"Colonial Slavery in the Transition from Feudalism to Capitalism"
Sept. 1980
Contested Terrains: Houses, Provision Grounds, and the Reconstruction of Labor in Post-Emancipation Martinique

Tomich, Dale.

"The Dialectic of Colonialism and Culture: The Origins of the Negritude of Aimé Césaire"

TOMICH, Dale

Gender: The Production of Social Relations

International Labor and Working-Class History (forthcoming)
Tomich, Dale

"Origins of the Usine Centrale: Martinique, 1815-1850"

Presented to Program in Atlantic History, Culture and Society, Johns Hopkins University, Dec. 5, 1989, 33 pps.
Tomich, Dale

The Other Face of Slavery: Provision Ground Cultivation in Martinique, Integration, Adaptation and Appropriation.

Tomich, Dale

The Political Economy of Plantation Slavery in Martinique 1830-1848

State University of New York. n.d.
TOMICH, Dale

Review of

British Capitalism and Caribbean Slavery: The Legacy of Eric Williams

Edited by Barbara L. Solow and Stanley Engerman

in Agricultural History  (no date or issue/vol given)
Tomich, Dale

The Crisis of Sugar Production and the Dissolution of Slavery in Nineteenth Century Martinique

Paper presented to the Annual Meeting of the American Historical Association
December 1981
TOMICH, Dale.


HAHR, May 1979
Tomich, Dale W.


Hispanic American Historical Review
Review Article of *Sugar is Made With Blood: The Conspiracy of La Escalera and the Conflict between Empires over Slavery in Cuba* by Robert L. Paquette in the *Journal of Social History* Vol. 23, no. 3
TOMICH, Dale Carib. Art.

Review of The West Indies: Patterns of Development, Culture, and Environmental Change Since 1492 by David Watts

in Book Reviews (no other information given on copy)
"The Second Slavery": Bonded Labor and the Transformation of the Nineteenth Century World Economy
Tomich, Dale

The "Second Slavery": Bonded Labor and the Transformation of the Nineteenth-Century World Economy

Tomich, Dale

"The Second Slavery: Cuba in the Nineteenth Century World Division of Labor"

Tomich, Dale

"Slave Labor and Wage Labor: The Historical Origins of Capital"

Estudos Historicos (University of Sao Paulo, Brazil, forthcoming)

Also to appear in Escravidao e Desenvolvimento nas Sociedades Coloniais Maria Sylvia de Carvalho Franco, ed. (Sao Paulo, Brazil, Editor Dayros, forthcoming)
Tomich, Dale

Slavery in the Circuit of Sugar: World Economy, French Colonialism, and the Crisis of Plantation Agriculture in Martinique, 1830-1848.

Dept. of Sociology, State Univ. of New York.
Caribbean Ms.

Tomich, Dale

"Slavery in the Circuit of Sugar; World Economy, French Colonialism, and the Crisis of Plantation Agriculture in Martinique. 1830-1848."

Binghamton: State U. of NY, Dept. of Sociology, (catalogued 7/13/88)
Small Islands and Huge Comparisons: Caribbean Plantations, historical Unevenness and Capitalist Modernity

unpublished manuscript

2 COPIES
Tomich, Dale

"Some further reflections on class and class-conflict in the world economy"

Fernand Braudel Center for the study of Economies, Historical Systems, & Civilizations working papers (Seminar 1: Group formation and group conflict in the historical development of the Modern world-system) State U. of New York of Binghamton.
Tomich, Dale

"Sugar in Martinique"
Tomich, Dale

Sugar Technology and Slave Labor in Martinique 1830-1848.

Presented to the panel on "Sugar Technology and the Labor Nexus"
Amsterdam: The International Congress of Americanists, July 4-8, 1988.
TOMICH, DALE

Testimonial on the Occasion of the Award of the 1991 Political Economy of the World System Section (American Sociological Association) Distinguished Scholarship Award

From the PEWS Book Award Committee
Tomich, Dale

Theory, Method, and the History of Slavery (First Draft)

Tomich, Dale

Theory, Method, and the History of Slavery: Forces and Relations of Production

TOMICH, Dale

Theory, Method, and the History of Slavery: Forces and Relations of Production

Tomich, Dale

White Days, Black Days: The Working Day and the Crisis of Slavery in the French Caribbean

Tomich, Dale W.

White Days, Black Days: The Working Day and the Crisis of Slavery in the French Caribbean

TOMICH, Dale


Tomich, Dale

"World Market and Social Relations of Production in the Transition from Feudalism to Capitalism: Methodological Considerations:

Estratto da Studi storici del n. 3, 1980.
TOMICH, Dale

World Slavery and Caribbean Capitalism
The Cuban Sugar Industry, 1760-1868

TOPLIN, R. B.

The Role of slaves and freedmen in the abolition of slavery in Brazil: the case of São Paulo. ms.
Torino Nazario, Lic. J. M., Mantenedor

"El Prejuicio de Razas: Discussión de mesa redonda" broadcast on radio, 1946-7
TORRES, Benjamin

"El Proceso Judicial Contra Pedro Albizu Campos en el 1936"

Editorial Jelofe 1974
TORRES, Humberto

Actas de incorporación de la South Puerto Rico Sugar Company

Universidad de Puerto Rico Depto. de Historia
Mazzoranna, Rafael Torres

Luis Muñoz Rivera y el Pacto con Sagasta

Instituto de Cultura Puertorriqueña, 1960
"Some Thoughts on Natural Syntactic Processes"

TROTMAN, David V.

"The Yoruba and Orisha Worship in the Nineteenth Century Caribbean"

Seminar in Atlantic History and Culture
The Johns Hopkins University
Spring 1975
"Anthropology and the Savage Slot: The Poetics and Politics of Otherness" — Chapter 2

Trouillot, Michel-Rolph

Motion in the System: Coffee, Color, and Slavery in Eighteenth-Century Saint-Domingue

Reprinted from Review, V.3 Winter 1982
Pg. 331-388
Trouillot, Michel-Rolph

The Odd and the Ordinary: Haiti, the Caribbean, and the World

TROUILLOT, Michel-Rolph

Anthropology As a Metaphor: The Savage Legacy and the Postmodern World.

Trouillot, Rolph

"Discourses of Rule and the Acknowledgment of the Peasantry in Dominica, W.I., 1838-1928"

American Ethnologist, 16(4), Nov. 1989
pp. 704-718
Trouillot, Michel-Rolph

"Haiti and Neocolonialism"

TROUILLOT, Michel-Rolph

Caribbean Peasantries and World Capitalism: An Approach to Micro-Level Studies

to appear in NWIG (New West Indian Guide)

draft copy
TROUILLOT, Michel-Rolph

Beyond and Below the Merivale Paradigm.

Dominica: The First 100 Days of Freedom

Draft of a paper to be presented at the conference

The Lesser Antilles in the Age of European Expansion

at Hamilton College, Clinton, NY

October 9-11, 1992.
TROUILLOT, Michel-Rolph

Ethnography as Metaphor: The Savage's Legacy and the Post-Modern World


Unpublished manuscript
TROUILLOT, Michel-Rolph

Haiti's Nightmare and the Lessons of History

in *NACLA REPORT ON THE AMERICAS*, Vol. XXVII, No. 4
Jan/Feb. 1994
Coffee Planters and Coffee Slaves in the Antilles: Reflection on the Study of a Secondary Crop

Summary of a paper presented at the Conference "Cultivation and Culture: Labor and the Shaping of Slave Life in the Americas" University of Maryland, College Park, April 12-14, 1989, Draft

Unpublished Manuscript
Trouillot, Michel-Rolph

"Nation, State, and Society in Haiti, 1804-1984"

Trouillot, Michel-Rolph

**Caribbean Peasantries and World Capitalism:**

**An Approach to Micro-Level Studies**

Duke University, N.C.
Trouillot, Rolph


TROUILLOT, Michel-Rolph

The Vulgarity of Power


Carib. Art.
Trouillot, Rolph

Drinkers, Drummers, and Decent Folk: Ethnographic Narratives of Village Trinidad.

Trouillot, Michel-Rolph

The Inconvenience of Freedom: Free People of Color and the Political Aftermath of Slavery in Dominica and Saint-Domingue/Haiti

Trouillot, Michel-Rolph

"The Lost Continent of the Americas: Recent Works on Afro-America and the Caribbean"

Latin American Research Review,
TROUILLOT, Michel-Rolph

From Planters' Journals to Academia: The Haitian Revolution as Unthinkable History

Trouillot, Michel-Rolph

"The Economic Integration of a Caribbean Peasantry: The Case of Dominica"

A dissertation (defense version) submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the Dept. of Anthropology in the Graduate School of The Johns Hopkins University, July 11, 1984.
Trouillot, Michel-Rolph

"Book Review of Peasants and Poverty, A Study of Haiti"
Caribbean Art.

Trouillot, Michel-Rolph

Review of Plantations, Peasants and State: A Study of the Mode of Sugar Production in Guyana, by Clive Thomas

Trussel, James and Richard Steckel

The Estimation of the Mean Age of Female Slaves at the Time of Menarche and Their First Birth

March, 1977
TURNBULL, Colin

"'Bush Negroes' carry on tradition of rebel ancestors"
Turner, Mary

Notes on slave labour and collective bargaining

These notes outline the thesis informing work in progress and indicate primarily lines of inquiry.
Car art

Ulibarri, Eduardo

"U.S. Options in Central America"

The Cuban-American National Foundation, INC. No. 4
1982
UNESCO

Reports and papers in the Social Sciences in Latin America and the Caribbean, 1
(The English-speaking Caribbean dna Suriname Social Science Needs and Priorities)
No. 48
"Symposium on the African Cultural Contribution to Latin America and the Caribbean Zone: Final Report"
(Havana, Cuba, 17-21 December 1968)

UNESCO Cahiers d'Histoire Mondiale
Vol. XIII, No. 2, 1971
UNION INTERAMERICANA DEL CARIBE
Cuba y la carretera Panamericana
1957, pp 1-24
UNIVERSIDAD DE PUERTO RICO

"Los sucesos del día 14 de abril en la Universidad de Puerto Rico,"
1948.

U.S. GOVERNMENT. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. SUB-COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS.

"United States Caribbean Policy - Part I" Hearings, September 19 and 21, 1973

Usner, Daniel H., Jr.

Food Marketing and Interethnic Exchange in the 18th-Century Lower Mississippi Valley

Valdes, Manuel Pizzini

"Etnologia Critica del Trabajo en las Pesquerias de Puerto Rico y el Caribe Insular"

Valdes-Pizzini, Manuel

"Fisherman Associations in Puerto Rico: Praxis and Discourse in the Politics of Fishing"


Research reprint, Univ. of Puerto Rico, Sea Grant Prog.
VALDMAN, A. Carib. Ms.

Creolization: Elaboration in the Development of Creole French Dialects.


1977
VALDMAN, Albert

 Créole et français en Haïti.
in The French Review, Vol XLIX, No.2 December, 1975
Le Statut du Créole et les Porblèmes d'Instruction Primaire en Haïti.

In H. Runte and A. Valdman (eds.), Actes du 2e Colloque Identité Culturelle et Francophonie dans les Américques. Bloomington, Ind.: Research Center for the Language Sciences, 103-112
VALDMAN, ALBERT

"Some Aspects of Decreolization in Creole French"

Current Trends, No. 11
Valentin, Oscar Lamourt
"Antillian Researches: Areyto, an introduction to economic historiography in the Caribbean"
VALENTINE, Charles A.

"Black Studies, Social Science, Anthropology, and Afro-American Culture Some Relations Between Scholarly and Political Interests"
Valentine, Charles A.

VALENTINE, Charles A.

"Blackston
A Progress Report on a Community Study in Urban Afro-America"
Valentine, Charles A.

VALENTINE, Charles A.

"'Cultures' of Poverty and Affluence: 'Adjustive' for Whom?"
Valentine, Charles A.

"It's Either Brain Damage or No Father"
The false issue of Deficit vs. difference models of Afro-American Behavior.
Delivered at Symposium "Deficit or Different Negro Culture in the United States"
Washington, D.C., Sept. 2, 1969
VALENTINE, Charles A.

"Labeling Afro-Americans and Black Panthers 'Suicidal' Supports Racism and Oppression"
Valentine, Charles A.

Letter to the editor, Social Policy,
Published in August 1970 issue.
VALENTINE, Charles A.
"Response to critics of Culture and Poverty in Anthropology,
VALENTINE, Charles A., and VALENTINE, Betty Lou

"Ethnography and Large-Scale Complex Socio-cultural Fields"

Participant Observation from Multiple Perspectives in a Low-Income Urban Afro-American Community, November 1969
VALENTINE, Charles A. and Betty Lou VAleentine
"Making the scene, digging the action, and telling like it is: Anthropologist at work in a Dark Ghetto,"
Prepared for Afro-American Anthropology: Contemporary Perspectives.
Valeri, Renée

"Alimentazione"

Estratto da:
Valeri, Renée

"Fame"

Estratto da:

Enciclopedia, V: Divino-Fame, Einaudi, Torino 1978.
VALLEE, Lionel
"A propos de la legitimité et de la matrifocalité,"
*Anthropologica* N.s. VII(2) 1965
Van Otterloo, Anneke H.

"Foreign Immigrants and the Dutch at the Table, 1945-1985. Bridging or Widening the Gap?"

pps. 126-143
Váquez, Maria C.

The Abolition Process in Nineteenth Century Puerto Rico

Submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Master of Arts in the Faculty of Arts and Sciences

Columbia University May 1981
Vargas, Juan

"Plebiscite in Puerto Rico - A Step Toward Self-Determination or a Fraud to Perpetuate Colonialism"

in RESIST, Newsletter #218, September, 1989
Vaughan, Alden T. Car. Ar.

"Blacks in Virginia: A Note on the First Decade"

William and Mary Quarterly
Carib Art

Vázquez, Juan Adolfo

"The Field of Latin American Indian Literatures"

Latin American Reprint Series, No. 14, April 1978, Center for Latin American Studies, University of Pittsburgh.
"El Ajuste de la Economía Dominicana (1982-86) dentro de la Crisis Financiera Latinoamericana"

Fundación Cultural Dominicana, Santo Domingo, 1988
Vega, Bernardo

"El Caribe de Ayer y de Hoy"
Santo Domingo, 11 de Enero de 1978
VEGA, Bernardo

Carib Art.

Ethnicity and the Future of Dominican-Haitian Relations

Unpublished Manuscript
Vega, Bernardo

"The Caribbean -- Yesterday and Today"
Opening Address of the Annual Conference of the Caribbean Studies Association
Universidad Catolica Madre y Maestra
January 11, 1978
Vérin, Pierre
"Les Caraïbes à Sainte-Lucie depuis les Contacts Coloniaux,"
MS, 1958
Verger, Pierre

"Automatisme Verbal et Communication Du Savoir Chez les Yoruba" Reprinted from *L'Homme* (Revue françaiuse d'anthropologie) Vol. 12, Cahier 2, 1972
VERGER, Pierre
"Bahia and the West Coast trade (1549-1851),"
1964
VÉRIN, Pierre

"Les Caraibes à Sainte Lucie depuis les contacts coloniaux,"

_W.I.G.,_ 41(2) Dec 1961: 66-82
VÉRIN, Pierre

"communication pour la société des Américanistes,"
Conférence sur l'étude des langues-creoles de la Jamaique.
ÉRIN, Pierre

"Les Croyances populaires de Sainte-Lucie (Antilles)"
VERIN, Pierre
"Ladjables: a supernatural Being of St. Lucian folklore,"
MS
VERIN, Pierre
"Notes sur la vie sociale du village de la pointe Caraibe (Sainte_lucie, Antilles)
VÉRIN, Pierre
"La pointe Caribe (Saint Lucie, Antilles): L'Habitat et la vie économique,"
VÉRIN, Pierre

"The rivalry of Creole and English in the British West Indies,"
Subm to W.I.G., 1958
MS
Vega-Boyrie, Bernardo.

Pictografías.

VÉRIN, Pierre
"Sainte-Lucie et ses Derniers Caraïbes,"
VÉRIN, Pierre
"The village of La Pointe Caraïbe in St. Lucia,"
For Caribbean Society and CULTure Notes MS
VIDAL, TEODORO

"Aportacion al Estudio del Folklore Medico en Puerto Rico"

Separata de:

San Juan de Puerto Rico
1972.
VIDAL, TEODORO

"Oraciones folkloricas de Puerto Rico"

Publicado en:
Vigorito, Raul

"Table - Growth of Availability of Food Energy in Latin America (1970-74 to 1978-80)"

Transnacionalizacion y Desarrollo Agropecuario en America Latina.

The Future of the Caribbean: The Internal Context

VIRAHSAWMY

"Refleksiô Lor Kiltir"
Vlach, John Michael

Vogt, Carlos and Peter Fry

"A 'descoberta' do Cafundé: alianças e conflitos no cenário da cultura negra no Brasil"

Religiao E Sociedade No. 8, 1983.
Vogt, Carlos, Peter Fry y Maurizio Gherre

"Las lenguas secretas de Cafundo"

Punto de Vista, Ano 3, numero 9
Julio-Novembre, 1980
Vomacka

The Attitudes of the Liberal Slave-Owners

Paper presented to Dr. Mintz, Anthro 50a, Jan. 1970
VOORHOEVE, J.

"Swadesh's 200-item list in 3 Creole Languages of Surinam"
VOORHOEVE, Jan

"Historical and Linguistic Evidence in Favor of the Relexification Theory in the Formation of Creoles"

VOORHOEVE, Jan

"An orthography for Saramacan,"

Word, 15(3) Dec, 1959
VOORHOEVE, Jan

"A project for the study of Creole language history in Surinam,"

CARIB.ART
VOORHOEVE, Jan

"Some problems in writing tone,"

VOORHOEVE, Jan

"Spelling difficulties in Sranan,"
The Bible Translator, 12(1) Jan 1961
VOORHOEVE' Jan

"Le ton et la grammaire dans la Saramaccan,"
Word, 17(2) Aug 1961
VOORHOEVE, Jan
"De studie van het Surinaims,"
N.W.I.G., 33(3-4)
Wagenaar Hummelinck, P.

Wahin, Michel
"Societe industrielle-Societes paysannes
Le cas de la Reunion"
WALCOTT, DEREK

"The Caribbean: Culture or Mimicry?"

Journal of Interamerican Studies, 16 (February 1974): 3-13
Walker, Clarence E.

History Has Thrown the Colored Man Out: The American Negro as Historical Outsider 1836-1935

Walker, Clarence E.

The Virtuoso Illusionist: Marcus Garvey

Wesleyan Univ., Dec. 6, 1983.
Walker, Margaret

"How I wrote Jubilee"

Institute of the Black World, 1972
Third World Press, Chicago, Ill 60619
Wallach, John P.

Fidel Castro and the United States Press

The Cuban-American National Foundation, Inc. #20, 1986
Wallerstein, Immanuel

"American Slavery and \textit{xxx} the Capitalist World-Economy"

\textit{American Journal of Sociology} 81(5), March 1976
Walter, John C.  

"The Caribbean Immigrant Impulse in American Life 1900-1930"

Tenth Conference of Caribbean Historians  
1978
"Slavery in England"

Univ. of London, Centre of International and Area Studies, Seminar on Comparative Slavery, Paper for discussion on Feb. 29, 1972
Warantz, Elissa

Language and Social Change in the Bay Islands of Honduras

Research Proposal Doherty Foundation Fellowship
WARANTZ, ELISSA.

"Language, Stratification and Social Mobility: An Ethnography of Speech on the Island of Haiti, Republic of Honduras"

Research Design Statement, Doherty Fellowship Committee
Warman, Arturo

The Cauldron of the Revolution: Agrarian Capitalism and Sugar Industry in Morelos, Mexico, 1880-1910

Warr, Jesse

The Bissette Affair: An Approach to Martinique's Free Colored Population

Paper presented to Prof. Sidney W. Mintz, Anthro. 140a, Jan. 1970
WATERS, D.

Dissertation on Guanese artisans.

Prologue, pp. 1-36 (three chapters)
Waters, Donald J.

Chapter Outline of Dissertation

Between the Scissors and the Cutlass: The Role of Artisan in the Formerly Slave-Based Plantation Economy of Guyana, South American
Waters, Donald

Chapter VI: Conclusion: Toward Further Study of the Relationship Between Plantation Agriculture and Artisan Manufacture

Dissertation

1982
WATERS, Donald

"The Empire of Necessity: A Preliminary Study of Slavery in the British Caribbean"

December 1974
Watters, Donald.

"Jonestown: Some Further Considerations"
WATERS, Donald

Origin of Slavery in colonial Caribbean
Waters, Donald J., reviewer

Review of:
Walter, Rodney
A History of the Guyanese Working People
1881-1905.
Baltimore MMXXII Johns Hopkins University
Press, 1981

Yale University
May 14, 1982
WATERS, Donald

"A Structural Study of the Stories of Ananse"
WEATHERLY, U. G.

"The West Indies as a Sociological Laboratory"

WEISSKOFF, Richard and WOLFF, Edward

WEISSKOFF, Richard

Income Distribution and Export Promotion
in Puerto Rico
ms.

WEISSKOFF, Richard and WOLFF, Edward

Linkages and Leakages: Industrial Tracking in an Enclave Economy
Weisskoff, Richard Car. Ms.

"Puerto Rico and the Caribbean Economies: Models and Patterns"

"Political and Economic Choices in the Contemporary Caribbean" Seminar, Washington, D.C., 1978
Weisskoff, Levi Yosef

Puerto Rico and Israel: Closed Models of Open Economies or Retrospective on a Model that Worked

WEISSKOFF, R.

The Agricultural Population in Modern Cuba: Some Numbers and Types
Weisskoff, Richard Levi Yosef

The Economics of Satellites and Superpowers: Puerto Rico and Israel, Japan and China

Weisskoff, Dr. Richard Levi Yosef

"The Economics of Satellite and Superpowers: Puerto Rico and Israel, Japan and Cuba"

WELLS, Henry

"Ideology and leadership in Puerto Rican politics,"

Agrarian Puerto Rico 1870-1930: 
A report on the state of the research.
Wessman, James W.

"The Demographic Structure of Slavery in Puerto Rico: Some Aspects of Agrarian Capitalism in the Late Nineteenth Century"

Journal of Latin American Studies, 12(2), Nov. 1980
WESSMAN, James W.

"Division of Labour, Capital Accumulation and Commodity Exchange on a Puerto Rican Sugar Cane Hacienda"

Social and Economic Studies 27(4), December 1978
HISTORICAL MATERIALISM, NEOMALTHUSIAN IDEOLOGY AND THE EVOLUTION OF THE PUERTO RICAN POPULATION AFTER 1976?
WESSMAN, James W.

Internal relations of family structure and agrarian structure at the time of the U.S. invasion of Puerto Rico: A comparison of landowners, peasants and rural proletarians
"Is There a Plantation Mode of Reproduction? Comparative Evidence From Puerto Rico and Cuba"

"Exports and Change in Third World Societies" conference, Duke University, 1977
Wessman, James W.  

"Labour, Value, and Price on a Puerto Rican Sugar Cane Hacienda"

Wessman, James W.

"The Puerto Rican Circuit" Book review Caribbean Review, 1979(?) or 1980(?)

Review of Labor Migration Under Capitalism: The Puerto Rican Experience, by The History Task Force
Caribbean Article

Wessman, James W.
"Sugar and Demography: Population Dynamics in the Spanish Antilles During the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries"

WEISSMAN, James W.

"The Sugar Cane Hacienda in the Agrarian Structure of Southwestern Puerto Rico in 1902"

Revista/Review Interamericana VIII(1), Spring 1978.
Wessman, James W.

Sugar and Demography: Population Dynamics in the Spanish Antilles During the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries

Wessman, James W.


American Ethnologist 7(3), August 1980
Westfried, Alex.

"The Meaning within American Culture"
Caribbean Article

Whatley, Randall P. and Jannise, Harry

Conversational Cajun French 1

Whinnom, Keith

"Contacts de Langues et Emprunts Lexicaux"

Orbis 14: 509-27, 1965
WHITE, STEPHEN.

"Colonial Revolution and the Communist International, 1919-1924"

WHITE, THOMAS

"Colonial Revolution and the Communist International, 1919-1924"

Science and Society, Vol. XL, No. 2, Summer 1976
Contemporary Health Care and the Colonial and Neo-Colonial Experience: The case of the Dominican Republic

Whitehead, Laurence
"Sovereignty, Democracy and Socialism: Reflections on the Grenada Experience"

Documentos de Trabajo no. 25, Centro de Investigaciones del Caribe Y America Latina
Universidad Interamericana de Puerto Rico
Whitehead, Neil L.

"Carib Cannibalism: The Historical Evidence"

Whitten, Dorothea and Norman

Review of

AFRO-AMERICAN ARTS OF THE SURINAME RAIN FOREST

Price, Sally and Richard.
Los Angeles and Berkeley: Museum of Cultural History and the University of California Press. 1980

Reprinted from the Caribbean Quarterly
Whitten, Dorothea and Norman

Review of Afro-American arts of the Suriname Rain Forest, by Rich and Sally Price

for publication in Caribbean Quarterly
WHITTEN, NORMAN E., JR.

"Ritual Enactment of Sex Roles in the Pacific Lowlands of Ecuador-Colombia"

Reprinted from:
Ethnology, XIII (April 1974):129-143
Wiarda, Howard J.

"Here We Go Again: Round Two in the Dominican Republic"
La Operación: Whodunit and Why?
WILES, Peter

"Slavery and Forced Labour"

Univ. of London, Centre of International and Area Studies, Seminar on Comparative Slavery, Paper for discussion on Feb. 15, 1972
WILKERSON, Doxey A.

"A Black man's viewpoint: Unite for 'a bigger Pie',"

Williams, Denis Car. Ms. A

"Prehistoric Rock Art in Guyana and the Antilles"

The Conference of Caribbean Historians
St. Thomas 1978
WILLIAMS, Eric

"Britain and teh West Indies,"
The University of Essex Noel Buxton Lecture, 1969.
WILLIAMS, Eric

"The British West Indies in world history,"

[a lecture] 1944, 9pp.

MS
Williams, Harcourt E.

"The Barbados Economy in the Decade of the Nineties: Challenges and Problems"

CISCLA, Documentos de Trabajo, Univ. Interamericana de P.R., Recinto de San Germán, No. 42, Nov. 1990.
WILLEMS, Emilio
"San Andrés: Continuity and change in the culture of a Caribbean Island,"
1964.
Carib/Art.

Williams, Melvin D. (reviewed by)

You Gotta Deal With It: Black Family Relations in a Southern Community by Theodore R. Kennedy.

Willis, Susan

"Aesthetics of the Rural Slum: Contradictions and Dependency in the "The Bear"

Willis, Susan

"A Literary Lesson in Historical Thinking"

In: Social Text, (Fall 1980). pp. 136-143.
Willis, Susan

"Black Women Writers: Taking a Critical Perspective" (Chapter 8)

In: Making a Difference: Feminist Literary Criticism, Gayle Greene and Coppelia Kahn (eds.)
Willis, Susan

"Caliban as a Poet"

Willis, Susan

"Crushed Geraniums: Juan Francisco Manzano and the Language of Slavery"

Willis, Susan

"Fantasia_ Walt Disney's Los Angeles Suite"

Center for International Studies, Duke University
Willis, Susan

"Nobody's Mulata"

In: Ideologies and Literature, Vol. 4, no. 17.
Willis, William S. Jr.

"Anthropology and Negroes on the Southern Colonial Frontier"

Journal of publication not known.
WILLIS, WILLIAM S., JR.

"Blacks and the Southern Indians"

Handbook of North American Indians, Southeast Volume, Smithsonian Institution
WILLIS, William S. Jr.
"divide and rule: red, white and black in the Southeast,"
Willis, William S. Jr.

"Fusion and Separation: Archaeology and Ethnohistory in Southeastern North America"

WILLIS, William S. Jr.
"Patrilineal institutions in Southwestern North America,"
_Ethnohistory, 10(3) _Summers 1963: 250-269
Wills, Garry

"The First America"

Review, November 1984
Wilson, Peter J.

"Caribbean Crews: Peer Groups and Male Society"
WILSON, Peter J.
"Caribbean crews: some unconsidered aspects of social structure,"
MS
WILSON, Peter J.

"incest: a case study,"
WILSON, Peter J.
"Status ambiguity and spirit possession,"
WILSON, Peter J.

"Some aspects of Caribbean Social structure," MS
WILSON, Peter J.

"Biography of Oscar Newball of the island of old Providence, Colombia,"

--for private circulation only-- MS n.d.
WILSON, Peter J. and John Buettner-Janusch
"Demography and evolution on Providencia Island, Colombia"
American Anthropologist, 63(5)partI, Oct 1961
Wimberly, Fayette

American Society in Cuba During the Nineteenth Century
Winkels, W.E.H.

"The magic latern of Mr. Furet"

wittman, Tibor
"A monokultúrák történtetéhez a Karib térségben és venezulában,"
Acta Historica XXII, 1966
WITTMAN, Tibor

WISEMAN, D. J.

"Slavery in the Ancient Near East"

Univ. of London, Centre of International and Area Studies, Seminar on Comparative Slavery, Paper for discussion Nov. 9, 1971
Wolf, Eric

"Los Hidalgos de Indias: Teh Equivocal Position of the Colonial in Spanish Society"

Michigan Papers in Anthropology, No. 1, Sept. 1971
WOLF, Eric R.

"Les Revoltes Paysannes"

Vol. XXI (1969) no. 2
p 312-320

(Revue internationale des Sciences Sociales)
Wolf, Eric R.

SPECIFIC ASPECTS OF PLANTATION SYSTEMS IN THE NEW WORLD: COMMUNITY SUB-CULTURES AND SOCIAL CLASSES/

WOLF, Kathleen L.
"Growing up and its price in three Puerto Rican subcultures,"
WOLF, Linda

"A study of Jamaican planters, 1740-1833,"
MS, 1965
(Univ of Chicgo, term paper Hist. Anthro.)
WOLF, Linda
"Development of planters society and culture in Jamaica, 1740-1834),"
Ph.D. proposal, April 1965 (u. of Chicago)
Wolfe, Bertram D.

Marxism and the Negro

Race I (1), Winter, 1935-1936
WOLFRAM WALT


Wong, Orlando

Echo, Sangsters Book Stores Limited, 1978
WOOD, Peter.

"Jesus Christ Has Got Thee at Last"

The Bulletin of the Center for the Study of Southern Culture and Religion 3(3): November, 1979
WOODD, Peter H.

"'More like a Negro country': Demographic patterns in Colonial South Carolina, 1700-1740," (presented at Rochester conference, March 1972)
WOOD' Peter

"The role of Black English: a consideration of language among African immigrants in eighteenth century South Carolina,"

(presented at Rochester conference, March 1972)
Wood, Peter

"Roots of Victory, Roots of Defeat"

The New Republic, March 12, 1977
WOOD, Peter H.

"Slavery in Early South Carolina: The Herskovits Thesis Reconsidered"

Presented at Meeting of Organization of American Historians, April 1972
Summary of the first meeting of the Caribbean Seminar Series

Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars, 1978
WOODRUFF, James F.
"Some characteristics of the Alabama slave population in 1850,"
Repr. fr. The Geographical Review LII(3) /sic/
Woodson, Drexel G.
"the Complete Haitiana: a bibliographic guide to the scholarly literature, 1900-1980"
a review of this book by Michel S. Laguerre
WOODSON, Drexel G.  

Review of Patrick Bellegarde-Smith's *Haiti: The Breached Citadel*.  
WOODSON, Drexel G. Carib. Art.

Révue
WOODSON, Drexel G.  

Which Beginning Should Be Hindmost: Surrealism in Appropriations of Facts About Haitian "Contact Culture"

draft copy from forthcoming Brackettter F. Williams (editor), Contact Culture: In Search of Hemispheric Americana.
Woodson, Drexel G.

THE CARIBBEAN PRESENCE: NATIONAL AND LOCAL LEVEL DIMENSIONS OF CONTEMPORARY U.S.-CARIBBEAN RELATIONS

A Rapporteur's Report

University of Chicago

No. 117 Latin American Program
Woodrow Wilson Center, Smithsonian Institution Building
Woodson, Drexel

Book Review of *The African Diaspora: Interpretive Essays*, Martin L. Kioson and Robert I. Rotbergy (eds.)

*Ethnohistory* 27(1), Winter 1980, pp 91-92
WOODSON, DREXEL G.


The University of Chicago

February 1979
List of Numbers of Items from the Lowenthal Bibliography that were filmed for the Microfilm, Mangonés Coll.

Reviewed in Africa 62(1). 1992
Woodson, Drexel

"Tradition and Change?: A Caribbean View With Special Reference to Haiti, 1760-1843"

1978
Woodward, C. Vann

"The Age of Reinterpretation"

Woodward, C. Vann

"The Antislavery Myth"

The American Scholar, Vol. 31, No. 2, Spring, 1962
WOODWARD, C. Vann
"Clio soul,"
Repr. fr. The Journal of American History,
56(1) June 1969
WOODWARD, C. Vann
"History and the third culture,"
Journal of contemporary History, 3(2) apr. 1968: 23-35.
WOODWARD, C. Vann

"The Jolly Institution"

WOODWARD, C. Vann

The Southern ethnic in a puritan world

William and Mary Quarterly, 3\textsuperscript{rd} s., XXV(3),
July 1968: 343-370.
Worby, Eric W.  Car. Ms. A

"Slave Resistance, Class Consciousness, and Revolutionary Praxis: A Marxist Interpretation of Marronage in the British Antilles"

1978
Worcester, Kent
"C.L.R. James and the American Century: 1938-1953"

Universidad Interamericana de Puerto Rico, Centro de Investigaciones del Caribe y América Latina
#12.
Worcester, Kent
"West Indian Politics and Cricket: C.L.R. James and Trinidad 1958-1963"

Documentos de Trabajo no. 20, Centro de Investigaciones del Caribe Y American Latina Universidad Interamericana de Puerto Rico
WORTHMAN, Paul B.

Black workers and labor unions in Birmingham, Alabama 1897-1904.

Wright, Gavin

"The Economics and Politics of Slavery and Freedom in the U.S. South"

Department of Economics, Stanford University, CA
36pp
Wright, Ph. and Debien, G.

Les colons de Saint-Domingue passes à la Jamaïque (1792-1835)

WYATT-BROWN, Bertram

The Mask of Obedience: Male Slave Psychology in the Old South

pp. 1228-1251
YELVINGTON, Kevin A. Carib. Art.

XVII Gender and Ethnicity at Work in a Trinidadian Factory

Yelvington, Kevin A.

"The Caribbean Revisited"

Journal of Interamerican Studies and World Affairs

Yelvington, Kevin A.

"Ethnicity as Practice? A Comment on Bentley"

YOUNG-DAY' Kay.

"Afro-American Family, Community and Livelihood: A Sea Island Perspective"

Dissertation Prospectus, May 1977
YEATMAN, T.P. Jr.
"St. John's: a plantation schurch of the old South,"
Mimeo.
Young, Colville N. collector
Creole Proverbs of Belize

Belize City, July 1980, copyright Colville Norbert Young.
YUANDOC, C.

Dêyê mône

(Guadeloupan song in creole)
"In the nature and quality of my goods and chattels."
The Ideology of African Slavery in the English Caribbean, 1640-1740

American. New Worlds Seminar
Johns Hopkins University, 15 September 1993.
ZAHEDEIH, Nuala

Trade, Plunder, and Economic Development in Early English Jamaica, 1655-89

Zanetti Lecuona, Oscar

"La historiografía de temática social"

in Historia de la enmienda platt, 1979

pp. 5-17
ZANGRANDO, Robert L. Carib. Art.

Lynchings by Year and Race, 1882-1968

in The NAACP Crusade Against Lynching, 1909-1950
Zangrando, Robert L., & Joanna E. Schneider

"Black History in the College Curriculum"

The Rocky Mountain Social Science Journal

Vol. VI, No. 2, October 1969
Zebus, Marie-Francoise

Industrie Suciere Et Paysannerie (Annexes).

Presented at: L'Institut National Agronomique pour l'obtention du titre de Docteur-Ingenier en Agro-Economie.
Zebus, Marie-Francoise

Industrie Sucriere Et Paysannerie

Presented at: L'Institut National Agronomique
ZELINSKY, Wilbur
"The population geography of the free Negro in Ante Bellum America,"
ZELINSKY, Wilbur

"Population growth in Central America and the West Indies; Prospects and problems,",
Mineral Industries 35(6) March 1966:

(College of Mineral Industries, Penn. State)
ZELINSKY, Wilbur

"Rural population dynamics as an index to social and economic development: a geographic overview,"
Sociological Quarterly, :99-121.
ZENO GANDÍA, Manuel

Chapter I
La Charca
translated by Kal Wagenheim

Begleitveröffentlichungen zu wissenschaftlichen Filmen
Österreichisches Bundesinstitut für den Wissenschaftlichen Film. Wien
Zuveskas, Clarence

Land Tenure, Income, and Employment in Rural Haiti: A Survey

Working Document Series: Haiti
August 1977